

Augustine BEARSE and Mary HYANO

Augustine BEARSE and Mary HYANO HUSBAND:

[F3718]. Augustine (Austin) BEARSE (BEARSS-S5)(Be Arce-S7).

Born about January 1618 (at or near Southampton, England)(in Longstock, Hampshire, England-S10)(of Longstock, Hampshire, England-S11)(in Europe-S7); son of Gauche BEARCE [F7436]. He was of London, England.

He left Southampton on 24 April 1638, at age 20, "in the good Shipp, the

- Confidence of London, of two hundred tonnes."

He was said to be a full blood Gypsy of the Romany Race, deported by the British Govt., on the ship *Confidence* of London in 1638, entered on the passenger list as Augustine BeArce, single age 20 years.(S7).

He went to Barnstable, on Cape Cod, with the first company in 1639.

He married Mary HYANO [F3719] in Mattachest (Machatache) Village, Barnstable, Massachusetts (now Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts), apparently in the summer of 1639 in Indian ceremony (S7), shortly after his move to Barnstable.

At the time of the marriage of Austine and Mary, some of the best land in Barnstable County was ceded verbally and held jointly by old Highyannough to Austine and Mary, and was held by the family for three generations, without any written deed; Augustine Bearce had committed no crime, but was deported for life to the colonies, because he was of Romany Blood, and was caught on British soil. In those days at Plymouth no Puritan maid would marry a Romany, on account of religious and racial scruples, so Austine took to wife the lovely flaming haired Mary Hyanno, (tradition states that Mary Hyanno had red hair) who had just reached the age of puberty. (S7).

The marriage of Austine and Mary was a powerful factor in preventing Highyannough and the Cape tribes from attacking the English. (S7).

His house lot consisted of 12 acres of very rocky land, and was in the westerly part of the East Parish. It was bounded on the west by John Crocker's land, on the north by the meadow, on the east by Isaac Robinson's land, and on the south by the woods. His house stood on the north side of the road. The road from his house to Hyannis became known as Bearse's Way." He owned 6 acres of meadow adjoining his upland on the north, and two "thatch" islands still known as "Bearse's Islands." He also had 6 acres of land in the Calves Pasture, esteemed to be the best soil in the town. He had 8 acres of planting land on the north side of Shoal Pond, now called "Huckin's Neck", bounded by Cooper's land. He also had 30 acres at the Indian Ponds bounded on the east by the Herring River. He sold the Indian Pond lot to Thomas Allyn. He was a farmer, living off the produce of his land.

Austine joyned the Puritan Church in 1650 for the protection afforded, and Mary joyned the church that same year; Austine was made a freeman in 1652. (S7)

He became a member of Mr. Lathrop's Church on 29 APR 1643. His name stands at the head of the list of those who joined after its removal to Barnstable. He appears to have been very exact in the performance of his religious duties, causing his children to be baptized on the Sabath closest to their birth. He was obviously following the teachings of Mr. Lathrop, who considered baptism an ordinance of primary importance. In fact, Mr. Lathrop wrote a book on the subject and had it printed in London. He like many believed that children dying unbaptized were lost, and that it was the duty of parents to present their children early for baptism.

He was one of the very few against whom no complaint was ever made. He brought up his large family to be useful members of society.

He was proposed to be admitted as a freeman on 3 JUN 1652, and was admitted the following year on 3 MAY 1653. He was a Grand Juror in 1653. He was a Grand Juror again in 1662. He was a surveyor of highways in 1674.

His death date has not been found, but he was living in 1686 and died before 1697.
He died 1686 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. {S10}.

He was buried at Barnstable, Massachusetts. (S7).

WIFE:

[F3719]. Mary HYANO (HYANNO)(Little Dove).

Born about 1625 on Cape Cod (S10) or in Mattachest Village, Massachusetts (S10); daughter of John HYANO (IYAHOUGH) [F7438] and Mary No-pee [F7439].

Born 1625 Cape Cod, a Full Blood Indian Princess, daughter of John Hyanno, Mattachee Sagamore and wife Mary, full blood Indian Princess, daughter of a M.V. Sachem. John Hyanno son of Ihyannough, Mattachee Sachem - Cape Cod and wife a Full Blood Princess of the Narragansett's, daughter of a sachem. (S7).

She was a full blood Wampanoag Princess. Daughter of John Hyanno Sagamore at Cummunauad Barnstable Harbor. She was a granddaughter of Highyannough Sachem of all the Cape tribes; Mary Hyanno's mother was a daughter of the ruling Sachem at Gay Head M.V.I. (Martha's Vineyard Island) of that period.(S7).

Mary Hyanno, wife of Austin Bearce, had flaming hair, a very light skin, the color of bright burnished copper and was very lovely and fair to look upon. (S7).

Married Augustine BEARSE [F3718] in the summer of 1639 under Pagan Indian marriage rights at Mattachee Indian Village Cape Cod.

During the summer of 1933 Bro. A. Merlin Steed of Compton, California came in contact with one Franklin Ele-wa-tum Bearse, who had proven his identity as an Indian before the courts. In doing so he established the fact that the wife of Austin Bearse, his ancestor, was Mary Hyanno, an Indian princess and daughter of John Hyanno, Sagamore of the Mattachee Indians of Cape Cod, Mass. (S7)

These Indians were a branch of the Wampannoags or White Indians. "Austin Bearse was the 4th great grandfather of Jacob Hamblin, through his daughter Sarah Bearse who married John Hamblin. They raised a large family of children and many of the prominent families of America today can trace their ancestry to Mary Hyanno, the flaming haired princess of the Wampannoags. "The evidence as to the identify of the wife of Austin Bearse is found in an unpublished manuscript, entitled: "Who Our Forefathers Really Were. A True Narrative of Our White and Indian Ancestor," by Franklin Ele-wa-tum Bearse (a Scaticoke and Eastern Indian). This manuscript is a certified copy of an original sworn statement now on file in the office of the Litchfield County District Court, in Connecticut, and accepted by the State Commissioner in Charge of Indian Rights and Claims as an authentic and legal declaration of lineage. It bases its claim as to the identify of Austin Bearse's wife upon statements in the original diary of Zerviah Newcomb, who married Josiah Bearse, a grandson of Austin, and who wrote from personal knowledge of the facts. Her diary is called, "A True Chronicle of the Bearse Family." "It is said that the above manuscript is deposited in the Congressional Library and states that Austin Bearse married by Indian rites at the Mattachee Indian village Mary, daughter of John Hyanno, a Mattachee Sagamore, and son of the Sachem Ihyannough who befriended the Pilgrims on their first arrival. In Zerviah Newcomb's diary, Austin Bearse was said to be of the Romany or Gypsy race, and the name was originally Be Arce. He belonged to a family of Continental gypsies who had emigrated to England. There was great persecution; for some minor infraction of the English law, Austin was deported to the colonies. On arriving at Plymouth, Austin was the only prisoner allotted to Barnstable. No Puritan girl at that time would marry a gypsy, as there were eligible Puritans to select from. It was therefore natural that he should marry an Indian Princess. "Further it is said that Mary Hyanno was a lovely flaming-haired Mattachee princess. Her people had an ancient tradition that a long time before white men had landed on their shores and intermarried with them. This probably indicates a Viking descent, and why the Indians were called Wampannoags (White Indians). Mary's ancestry is given as: 1. Ihyannough, Sachem of the Mattachees 2. John Hyanno, md. No-pee, dau. of No-took-saet 3. Mary Hyanno, md. Austin Bearse. (S7).

She married Augustine BEARSE [3718], probably in the summer of 1639, in Machatache Village Cape Cod, under Indian ceremonial rights.(S7,S10)

[S9 says she married William Cornwell, but I have seen no support for this.RAM].

She joined the Barnstable Church on 7 AUG 1650.

She died and was buried in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. (S7, S10).

CHILDREN: of Augustine BEARSE [F3718] and Mary HYANO [F3719]:

Mary BEARSE. Born in 1640 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was baptized on 6 MAY 1643 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

Martha BEARSE. Born in 1642 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was baptized on 6 MAY 1643 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

Priscilla BEARSE. Born 10 MAR 1643-1644 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was baptized 11 MAR 1643-1644 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married in 1660 to Deacon John HALL, Jr. of Yarmouth, Massachusetts. They had 12 children. They lived in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She died 30 MAR 1712 at Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Her gravestone is on the old homestead, now in Dennis, Massachusetts.

[F1859]. Sarah BEARSE. Born 28 MAR 1646 at Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was baptized 29 MAR 1646. She married in AUG 1667 John HAMBLEN [1858] of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Abigail BEARSE. Born 18 DEC 1647 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was baptized 19 DEC 1647 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married 12 APR 1670 to Allen NICHOLS of Barnstable. They had 9 children.

Hannah BEARSE. Born 16 NOV 1649 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; and was baptized the same day. (Source 7 says she was baptized two days later on 18 NOV).

Joseph BEARSE. He was born on Sunday, 25 JAN 1651-2 at Barnstable, Massachusetts; and was carried 2 miles to church and baptized the same day. He married 3 DEC 1676 to Martha TAYLOR, daughter of Richard TAYLOR and Ruth WHELDEN (or BURGESS, daughter of Thomas BURGESS-S4) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts. They had 8 children, all born at Barnstable. He served in the Company of Capt. John Gorham, the 2nd Plymouth Company, during the King Philip War. He was in the Narragansett Campaign from DEC 1675 to FEB 1676. For this service, his sons received rights in the town of Gorham, Maine. He died about 1695 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. Some authorities state that he died after 1717.

Hester BEARSE. Born 2 OCT 1653 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; and baptized the same day.

Lydia BEARSE. Born 30 SEP 1655-1656 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

Rebecca BEARSE. Born in 26 SEP 1657 at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was said to have married 17 FEB 1670-1 to William Hunter, but this is undoubtedly an error; in which she is being confused with Rebecca Besse, daughter of the widow Jane Besse, who married William Hunter. This is further indicated by the fact that at the time she would have only been 13 years old.

James BEARSE. Born 31 JUL 1660 at Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was admitted a townsman in 1683, being then only 23 years old. This indicates that he was married at that time, since no unmarried men were admitted townsmen until age 24, and that he had property. In the division of the meadows in 1694, he received 4 acres. In the final division in 1697, 4 acres were confirmed to him. He possibly moved, before 1703, to Halifax, Plymouth County, where a number of Bearse families later resided.

SOURCES:

[S1]. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. by Amis Otis. 1979. Genealogical Publishing Co.:Baltimore.

[S2]. The Royal Ancestry of the Hamblin Family. Compiled for the Hamblin Family Association by George Merrill Roy, I.A.G. Received from Geraldine Tenney Nelson.

[S3]. Unidentified source. {G383}. [see Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts.].

[S4]. Contribution to the Genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss Family in America, 1618-1871. By John Bearss Newcomb of Elgin, Ill.1871. Gazette Printing Co.:Elgin, Ill.

[S5]. <http://faculty.bbc.edu/bcsmith/ftw/html/html2/d0000/g0000052.html#I609>

[S6]. <http://howellresearch.com/d0061/g0000027.html>

[S7]. <http://members.bellatlantic.net/~vze297s2/hyanno.htm>. Quotes as one source: 26 June 1939 - From Gypsy Lore Society, University of Liverpool, England.

[S8]. <http://www.angelfire.com/or/aleonc/out118.html#RIN24524>.

[S9]. http://demo.genserv.com/sub/strub/fam_428.htm#5..

[S10]. <http://www.genealogy.com/users/r/u/s/Carmon-Rust/FILE/0001text.txt>

[S11]. Passenger List for the Confidence 1638. Version 1, Captain John Gibson – April 11. <http://www.angelfire.com/ky3/caroln242/passlist.html>. Accessed 15NOV2009.

~~*~*~*

RESEARCH:

~~*~*~*

[S10]. Descendants of Augustine/Austin Bearse. <http://www.genealogy.com/users/r/u/s/Carmon-Rust/FILE/0001text.txt>

Generation No. 1

1. AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2 BEARSE (GAUCHE1)1,2 was born Abt. January 1617/18 in Longstock, Hampshire Co., England3, and died 1686 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts3. He married MARY HYANNO3,4 Abt. 1639 in Mattachest Village, Barnstable, Massachusetts (now Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts)5, daughter of

IYANOUGH and MARY NO-PEE. She was born Abt. 1625 in Mattachest Village, Massachusetts or Cape Cod, Massachusetts⁵, and died Aft. 1625 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts⁵.

Notes for AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN BEARSE:

(A few of the facts in the statement below are still in question, most of the dates appear to be inaccurate. This leads me to believe this statement is more fiction than fact. However, I felt compelled to share it anyways, because it is such an interesting piece.)

He committed no crime, but was deported from England at age 20 aboard the "Confidence", which sailed from London in the summer of 1639, because he was of Romany /Gypsy blood of the tribe of Herne or Heron and was caught on British soil. In those days, no Puritan in Plymouth would marry a gypsy because of religious and racial prejudices, so he courted and married an Indian Princess in a traditional Indian ceremony at her village. They were given the best land in Barnstable by her grandfather, and it was held by the family for three generations without a deed. He and his wife joined the church in 1650 for the protection thereby afforded. He was made "freeman" in 1652.

More About AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN BEARSE:

Admitted: 29 April 1643, Admitted to Mr. Lothrop's Church⁶ Freeman: 03 May 1653, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts⁶ Immigration: 24 April 1638, Came to America aboard the " Shippe Confidence" - from /Southampton, England - Æ 20 Yrs.^{6,7} Positions Held: Aft. 03 May 1653, Grand Juror⁸ Positions Held #2: Abt. 1662, Grand Juror⁸ Positions Held #3: Abt. 1674, Surveyor of Highways⁸

Notes for MARY HYANNO:

She was red-headed and fair skinned, a present from visiting Vikings around 1001 - 1016, who visited Martha's Vineyard Island. The word "Wampanoag" means "White-Indians". (This is from Narragansett oral tradition) She had just reached puberty before her marriage. The marriage was a powerful factor in preventing Ihyannough and the Cape tribes from attacking the English colonies.

More About AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN BEARSE and MARY HYANNO:

Marriage: Abt. 1639, Mattachest Village, Barnstable, Massachusetts (now Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts)⁹

Children of AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN BEARSE and MARY HYANNO are:

2. i. MARY ANN³ BEARSE, b. 16 August 1640, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 06 April 1694, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. ii. MARTHA BEARSE¹⁰, b. Abt. 06 May 1642, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁰; d. Unknown. More About MARTHA BEARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 06 May 1643, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁰ 3. iii. PRISCILLA BEARSE, b. 10 March 1643/44, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 30 March 1712, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. 4. iv. SARAH BEARSE, b. 28 March 1646, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 5. v. ABIGAIL BEARSE, b. 18 December 1647, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 12 April 1670. vi. HANNAH BEARSE¹⁰, b. 16 November 1649, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁰; d. Unknown. More About HANNAH BEARSE: Christening: 16 November 1649, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts 6. vii. JOSEPH BEARSE, SR., b. 25 January 1651/52, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1695, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. viii. HESTER BEARSE¹⁰, b. 02 October 1653, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁰; d. Unknown. More About HESTER BEARSE: Christening: 02 October 1653, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts ix. LYDIA BEARSE¹⁰, b. 30 September 1655, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁰; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HUNTER, 17 February 1670/71; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM HUNTER and LYDIA BEARSE: Marriage: 17 February 1670/71 x. REBEKAH BEARSE¹⁰, b. 26 September 1657, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁰; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HUNTER¹⁰, Abt. February 1670/71¹⁰; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM HUNTER and REBEKAH BEARSE: Marriage: Abt. February 1670/71¹⁰ 7. xi. JAMES BEARSE, b. 31 July 1660, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Bef. 07 October 1728, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY ANN³ BEARSE (AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)¹⁰ was born 16 August 1640 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{11,12}, and died 06 April 1694 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹³. She married ANDREW HALLET, JR.¹³ in Yarmouth, Massachusetts¹³, son of ANDREW HALLET and MARY REEVES. He was born Abt. 1615 in England¹³, and died 16 March 1682/83 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts¹³. More About MARY ANN BEARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 06 May 1643, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁴ More About ANDREW HALLET and MARY BEARSE: Marriage: Yarmouth, Massachusetts¹⁵ Child of MARY BEARSE and ANDREW HALLET is: 8. i.

ABIGAIL4 HALLET, b. Abt. 1655, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 17 August 1725, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. 3. PRISCILLA3 BEARSE (AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)16 was born 10 March 1643/44 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts16, and died 30 March 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She married DEACON JOHN HALL, JR.16 Abt. 1660 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts16, son of JOHN HALL, SR.. He was born 13 May 1638 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and died 14 October 1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. More About DEACON JOHN HALL, JR.: Occupation: Deacon More About JOHN HALL and PRISCILLA BEARSE: Marriage: Abt. 1660, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts16 Children of PRISCILLA BEARSE and JOHN HALL are: i. PRISCILLA4 HALL17, d. Unknown; m. JOHN PADDOCK18,19; b. 05 May 1669, Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts20,21; d. 18 February 1716/17, Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts22. ii. MARTHA HALL23, d. Unknown; m. ROBERT PADDOCK24,25; b. 17 January 1670/71, Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts26,27; d. Abt. 1750, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut28. 9. iii. BETHIAH HALL, b. 15 November 1668, Scituate, Massachusetts; d. 08 March 1707/08, Dennis, Massachusetts. 4. SARAH3 BEARSE (AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)29,30 was born 28 March 1646 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts31, and died Unknown. She married JOHN HAMBLÉN31,32 Abt. August 1667 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts33,34, son of JAMES HAMBLÉN and ANN SCOTT. He was born 26 June 1644 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts34, and died Abt. 1718 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts34. More About SARAH BEARSE: Last Residence: 4QL2-PD More About JOHN HAMBLÉN: Burial: Aft. 1718, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Will Dated: 01 January 1714/15, Will of John Hamblen34 More About JOHN HAMBLÉN and SARAH BEARSE: Marriage: Abt. August 1667, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts35,36 Child of SARAH BEARSE and JOHN HAMBLÉN is: i. ABIGAIL4 HAMBLÉN37, b. 24 April 1685, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts38; d. 29 May 173339; m. ELKANAH HAMBLÉN39, 13 April 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts39; d. Unknown. More About ELKANAH HAMBLÉN and ABIGAIL HAMBLÉN: Marriage: 13 April 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts39 5. ABIGAIL3 BEARSE (AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)39 was born 18 December 1647 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts39, and died 12 April 1670. She married ALLYN NICHOLS40 12 April 167041. He died Unknown. More About ALLYN NICHOLS and ABIGAIL BEARSE: Marriage: 12 April 167041 Child of ABIGAIL BEARSE and ALLYN NICHOLS is: 10. i. NATHANIEL4 NICHOLS, d. Unknown. 6. JOSEPH3 BEARSE, SR. (AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)42,43,44,45 was born 25 January 1651/52 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts46, and died Abt. 1695 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He married MARTHA TAYLOR47,48,49,50 03 December 1676 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts51,52, daughter of RICHARD TAYLOR and RUTH WHELDEN. She was born 18 December 1650 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts53, and died 27 January 1727/28. More About JOSEPH BEARSE and MARTHA TAYLOR: Marriage: 03 December 1676, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts53,54 Children of JOSEPH BEARSE and MARTHA TAYLOR are: i. MARY4 BEARSE, b. 16 August 1677, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 19 January 1760. ii. JOSEPH BEARSE, JR., b. 21 February 1678/79, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 11. iii. BENJAMIN BEARSE, b. 21 June 1682, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 15 May 1748. iv. PRISCILLA BEARSE, b. 31 December 1683, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 31 March 1684, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. v. EBENEZER BEARSE, b. 20 January 1685/86, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. (1) ELIZABETH COBB, 25 November 1708; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOANNA LUMBERT, 04 September 1712; d. Unknown. More About EBENEZER BEARSE and ELIZABETH COBB: Marriage: 25 November 1708 More About EBENEZER BEARSE and JOANNA LUMBERT: Marriage: 04 September 1712 12. vi. JOHN BEARSE, b. 08 May 1687, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 13. vii. JOSIAH BEARSE, SR., b. 10 March 1689/90, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 31 August 1753, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. 14. viii. JAMES BEARSE, b. 03 October 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 7. JAMES3 BEARSE (AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)55,56 was born 31 July 1660 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts57,58, and died Bef. 07 October 1728 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts59. He married EXPERIENCE HOWLAND59 Abt. 1684, daughter of JOHN HOWLAND and MARY LEE. She was born 28 July 1668 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts59, and died Aft. 1728 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts59. More About JAMES BEARSE and EXPERIENCE HOWLAND: Marriage: Abt. 1684 Children of JAMES BEARSE and EXPERIENCE HOWLAND are: 15. i. JAMES4 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1688, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Bef. 05 September 1763. 16. ii. SHUBAEL BEARSE, b. Abt. 1689, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Aft. 22 January 1750/51. iii. PRISCILLA BIERCE, b. Abt. 1690, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. JOSIAH BOURN; d. Unknown. iv. JOHN BIERCE, b. Abt. 1691, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. v. EXPERIENCE BIERCE, b. Abt. 1692, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. DENNIS EGERTON; d. Unknown. 17. vi. JOHN BEARSE, b. Abt. 1691, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 06 April 1761, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. vii. MARY MARGARET BIERCE, b. Abt. 1697, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ELISHA WEST; d. Unknown. viii. THANKFUL BIERCE, b. Abt. 1699, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ELISHA CURTISS; d. Unknown. ix. REBECCA BIERCE, b. Abt. 1701, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH CHARD; d. Unknown. Generation No. 3 8. ABIGAIL4 HALLET (MARY ANN3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)60 was born Abt. 1655 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts60, and died 17 August 1725 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60. She married CAPT. JONATHAN ALDEN60 10 December 1672 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60, son of JOHN ALDEN and PRISCILLA MULLINS. He was born Abt. 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60, and died 14 December 1697 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60. More About JONATHAN ALDEN and ABIGAIL HALLET: Marriage: 10 December 1672, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60 Children of ABIGAIL HALLET and JONATHAN ALDEN are: i. ELIZABETH5 ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1672, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. ii. SARAH ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1679, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. iii. ANDREW ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1681, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. iv. JOHN ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1682, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. v. BENJAMIN ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1684, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. vi. ANNA ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1685, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. vii. JONATHAN ALDEN60, b. Abt. 1686, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts60; d. Unknown. 9. BETHIAH4

HALL (PRISCILLA³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)⁶¹ was born 15 November 1668 in Scituate, Massachusetts, and died 08 March 1707/08 in Dennis, Massachusetts⁶¹. She married ZACHARIAH PADDOCK, JR.^{62,63} Abt. 1686, son of ZACHARIAH PADDOCK and DEBORAH SEARS. He was born 14 April 1664 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts^{64,65}, and died 08 April 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts⁶⁶. More About ZACHARIAH PADDOCK and BETHIAH HALL: Marriage: Abt. 1686 Children of BETHIAH HALL and ZACHARIAH PADDOCK are: 18. i. ICHABOD⁵ PADDOCK, b. 01 June 1687, Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts; d. 26 August 1750, Middleboro, Massachusetts. ii. DEBORAH PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 02 April 1689⁶⁷; d. Unknown. iii. ELIZABETH PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 11 February 1690/91⁶⁷; d. Unknown. iv. ZECHARIAH PADDOCK III⁶⁷, b. 10 November 1692⁶⁷; d. Unknown. v. JAMES PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 24 December 1694⁶⁷; d. Unknown. vi. PETER PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 27 May 1697⁶⁷; d. Unknown. vii. BETHIAH PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 25 May 1699⁶⁷; d. Unknown. viii. MARY PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 10 July 1701⁶⁷; d. Unknown. ix. JOHN PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 31 May 1703⁶⁷; d. Unknown. x. DAVID PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 12 August 1705⁶⁷; d. Unknown. xi. PRISCILLA PADDOCK⁶⁷, b. 28 February 1706/07⁶⁷; d. Unknown. 10. NATHANIEL⁴ NICHOLS (ABIGAIL³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)⁶⁸ died Unknown. He married MARY ???⁶⁸. She died Unknown. More About NATHANIEL NICHOLS: Moved / Relocated: Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut⁶⁸ Resided @ One Time IN:: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts⁶⁸ Child of NATHANIEL NICHOLS and MARY ??? is: 19. i. CAPT. JONATHAN⁵ NICHOLS, b. Abt. 1727, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut (?); d. Abt. November 1814, Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. 11. BENJAMIN⁴ BEARSE (JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born 21 June 1682 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died 15 May 1748. He married (1) SARAH COBB 04 February 1701/02, daughter of SAMUEL COBB and ELIZABETH TAYLOR. She was born 21 August 1681 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died 14 January 1741/42. He married (2) ANNA NICKERSON Abt. 1747. She died Unknown. More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and SARAH COBB: Marriage: 04 February 1701/02 More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and ANNA NICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1747 Children of BENJAMIN BEARSE and SARAH COBB are: i. MARTHA⁵ BEARSE, b. 09 November 1702, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ANTIPAS LEWIS, 15 October 1730; d. Unknown. More About ANTIPAS LEWIS and MARTHA BEARSE: Marriage: 15 October 1730 ii. AUGUSTINE BEARSE, b. 03 June 1704, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 02 June 1751; m. (1) BETHIA LINNELL, 03 June 1728; d. Unknown; m. (2) THANKFUL BACON, 07 September 1744; d. Unknown. More About AUGUSTINE BEARSE and BETHIA LINNELL: Marriage: 03 June 1728 More About AUGUSTINE BEARSE and THANKFUL BACON: Marriage: 07 September 1744 iii. ELIZABETH BEARSE, b. 03 May 1706, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 20. iv. JOSEPH BEARSE, b. 30 October 1708, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1751. 21. v. BENJAMIN BEARSE, b. 26 March 1710, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1755, Nova Scotia, Canada. vi. JESSE BEARSE, b. 22 October 1712, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. vii. PRISCILLA BEARSE, b. 05 June 1713, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ELNATHAN LEWIS, 16 October 1735; d. Unknown. More About ELNATHAN LEWIS and PRISCILLA BEARSE: Marriage: 16 October 1735 viii. DAVID BEARSE, b. 27 March 1716, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. ix. PETER BEARSE, b. 25 October 1718, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. DEBORAH BACON; d. Unknown. x. SAMUEL BEARSE, b. 09 December 1720, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 30 October 1751. xi. SARAH BEARSE, b. 05 July 1722, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. EBENEZER NICKERSON, 17 February 1743/44; d. Unknown. More About EBENEZER NICKERSON and SARAH BEARSE: Marriage: 17 February 1743/44 xii. THANKFUL BEARSE, b. 04 February 1723/24, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. (1) STROBAEL NICKERSON; d. Unknown; m. (2) SHUBAEL NICKERSON, 06 March 1745/46; d. Unknown. More About SHUBAEL NICKERSON and THANKFUL BEARSE: Marriage: 06 March 1745/46 xiii. STEPHEN BEARSE, b. Abt. 1726, Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. (1) ANNA ATWOOD; d. Unknown; m. (2) ANNA NICKERSON; d. Unknown. 12. JOHN⁴ BEARSE (JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born 08 May 1687 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married ELINOR LEWIS 15 November 1711. She died Unknown. More About JOHN BEARSE and ELINOR LEWIS: Marriage: 15 November 1711 Children of JOHN BEARSE and ELINOR LEWIS are: 22. i. JOHN⁵ BEARSE, d. Unknown. ii. LYDIA BEARSE⁶⁹, b. 28 July 1712⁶⁹; d. Unknown. 13. JOSIAH⁴ BEARSE, SR. (JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)^{70,71,72,73} was born 10 March 1689/90 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{74,75}, and died 31 August 1753 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{76,77}. He married (1) ZERVIAH NEWCOMB^{78,79,80,81} 02 November 1716 in Edgartown (Martha's Vineyard), Dukes Co., Massachusetts^{82,83,84,85}, daughter of ANDREW NEWCOMB and ANNA BAYES. She was born Abt. 1698 in Edgartown (Martha's Vineyard), Dukes Co., Massachusetts^{86,87,88}, and died 05 September 1789 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{89,90,91}. He married (2) MARY SISSELL Aft. 02 November 1716. She was born Abt. 1695 in Freetown, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. More About JOSIAH BEARSE, SR.: Bought: 25 February 1737/38, Bought a farm for £200/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹² Bought #2: 23 November 1738, Bought 13 acres for £50/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹² Burial: Aft. 31 August 1753, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Dismissed: 29 December 1734, Dismissed from the Church/ East Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{92,93} Joined: Aft. 29 December 1734, Joined the Church/ Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁴ Land Sold: 31 October 1743, Sold all rights to their land on/ Martha's Vineyard - to her nephew Bayes Newcomb⁹⁵ Occupation: Bet. 1738 - 1753, Farmer⁹⁶ Recieved: 21 February 1742/43, Recieved 141/2 acres/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁶ Recieved #2: Abt. 1751, Recieved 111/4 acres/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁷ Relocated: Abt. 1733, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁸ Relocated #2: Abt. 1738, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁹ Residence: Bef. 1733, East Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts⁹⁹ Residence #2: Aft. 29 December 1734, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁹ Notes for ZERVIAH NEWCOMB: Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Zerviah Bearss died Sept. 5th in the 91st year of her age 1789. More About ZERVIAH NEWCOMB: Burial: Aft. 05 September 1789, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{100,101} More About JOSIAH BEARSE and ZERVIAH NEWCOMB: Marriage: 02 November 1716, Edgartown (Martha's Vineyard), Dukes Co., Massachusetts^{102,103,104,105} More About JOSIAH BEARSE and MARY SISSELL: Marriage: Aft. 02 November 1716 Children of JOSIAH BEARSE and ZERVIAH NEWCOMB are: i. ANNA⁵ BEARSE^{106,107}, b. 11 July 1719, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{108,109}; d. Unknown. 23. ii. JOSIAH BEARSE, JR., b. 03 February 1720/21, Barnstable,

Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. iii. EUNICE BEARSE110,111, b. 02 January 1722/23, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts112,113; d. 06 April 1727, East Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts114,115. iv. JONATHAN BEARSE116,117, b. 22 November 1724, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts118,119; d. 02 December 1731, East Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts120,121. v. LOIS NEWCOMB BEARSE122,123, b. 17 July 1726, East Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts123; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS E. KNAPP124,125; d. Unknown. 24. vi. THOMAS BEARSE, b. 10 March 1728/29, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. 29 December 1814, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. vii. EUNICE BEARSE126,127, b. 13 February 1731/32, East Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts128; d. Unknown. viii. JOSEPH BEARSE129,130,131, b. Bet. 1734 - 1735, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts131; d. 13 August 1818, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut132; m. PRUDENCE HURLBURT132; b. Abt. 1741; d. 15 May 1824, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut132. More About JOSEPH BEARSE: Burial: Aft. 13 August 1818, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut132. More About PRUDENCE HURLBURT: Burial: Aft. 15 May 1824, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut132. 25. ix. BENJAMIN BEARSE, SR., b. Bet. 1736 - 1737, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 08 March 1802, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. x. MARTHA BEARSE133,134, b. 26 June 1738, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut135,136; d. Unknown; m. PETER KNAPP; d. Unknown. xi. MARY BEARSE137,138, b. 08 May 1741, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut139,140; d. Unknown. 14. JAMES4 BEARSE (JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 03 October 1692 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married (1) THANKFUL LINNELL. She was born 12 November 1696 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY FULLER 17 March 1719/20. She was born 01 April 1696 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. More About JAMES BEARSE and MARY FULLER: Marriage: 17 March 1719/20 Children of JAMES BEARSE and THANKFUL LINNELL are: i. JAMES5 BEARSE, b. 03 February 1728/29; d. Unknown. ii. LEMUEL BEARSE, b. 03 May 1731; d. Unknown. iii. THANKFUL BEARSE, b. 01 August 1736; d. Unknown. Child of JAMES BEARSE and MARY FULLER is: 26. iv. JABEZ5 BEARSE, b. 20 February 1720/21, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 15. JAMES4 BEARSE (JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)141 was born Abt. 1688 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts141, and died Bef. 05 September 1763141. He married ABIAH FORD141 23 September 1713141, daughter of ANDREW FORD and ABIAH PIERCE. She was born Bet. 1697 - 1698141, and died Bef. 1763141. More About JAMES BEARSE and ABIAH FORD: Marriage: 23 September 1713141 Children of JAMES BEARSE and ABIAH FORD are: i. AUSTIN5 BEARSE141, b. 16 July 1714141; d. Unknown; m. (1) HANNAH STETSON141; d. Unknown; m. (2) SARAH FULLER141; d. Unknown. ii. JAMES BEARSE141, b. 13 April 1717141; d. Unknown; m. MARY BUMPUS141; d. Unknown. iii. MIAL BEARSE141, b. 02 February 1719/20141; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH SEARS141; d. Unknown. iv. ASA BEARSE141, b. 14 June 1736141; d. Unknown. v. CONSIDER BEARSE141, b. 15 April 1738141; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH PERKINS141; d. Unknown. vi. REBECCA BEARSE141, b. 09 December 1742141; d. Unknown; m. STEPHEN BRYANT141; d. Unknown. 16. SHUBAEL4 BEARSE (JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)142,143,144 was born Abt. 1689 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts145,146, and died Aft. 22 January 1750/51147,148. He married THANKFUL FORD149,150,151 16 November 1709 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts152,153, daughter of ANDREW FORD and ABIAH PIERCE. She was born Abt. 1689 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts154, and died Aft. 1754154. More About SHUBAEL BEARSE and THANKFUL FORD: Marriage: 16 November 1709, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts154,155 Children of SHUBAEL BEARSE and THANKFUL FORD are: i. HANNAH5 BEARSE156,157,158, b. 01 September 1712, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts159,160,161; d. 30 January 1802, Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine162,163; m. THOMAS BRYANT164,165,166, 13 January 1731/32, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts167,168; b. 08 August 1708, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts169; d. Abt. 1757, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts169,170. More About HANNAH BEARSE: Admitted To: 30 May 1736, Admitted to the Church of Christ/ Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts171,172 Sold: 28 August 1738, About one acre of upland at the end of lot #4 in the Major's Purchase to Joseph Stetson, Jr. for £15173 More About THOMAS BRYANT: Sold: 28 August 1738, About one acre of upland at the end of lot #4 in the Major's Purchase to Joseph Stetson, Jr. for £15173 More About THOMAS BRYANT and HANNAH BEARSE: Marriage: 13 January 1731/32, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts173,174 ii. SHUBELL BEARSE175, b. 01 August 1715, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts175; d. Unknown; m. BETTY RECORDS175; d. Unknown. iii. ANDREW BEARSE175, b. 08 December 1716, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts175; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET DAWES175; d. Unknown. iv. JACOB BEARSE175, b. 16 November 1718, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts175; d. Unknown; m. HANNAH HALL175; d. Unknown. 27. v. HEZEKIAH BEARSE, SR., b. 06 April 1720, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 28. vi. THOMAS BEARSE, b. 02 October 1723, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1758. 17. JOHN4 BEARCE (JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)176 was born Abt. 1691 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts176, and died 06 April 1761 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts176. He married SARAH HOLMES176 12 May 1720 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts176, daughter of JOSEPH HOLMES and MARY BREWSTER. She was born 11 April 1703 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts176, and died Unknown. More About JOHN BEARCE and SARAH HOLMES: Marriage: 12 May 1720, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts176 Children of JOHN BEARCE and SARAH HOLMES are: 29. i. JOSEPH5 BEARCE, b. 26 March 1721, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 30. ii. GIDEON BEARCE, SR., b. 06 March 1722/23, Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1760 - 1761. 31. iii. JOHN BEARCE, b. 28 October 1724, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 16 July 1806. iv. LYDIA BEARCE176, b. 23 February 1728/29, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts176; d. Unknown; m. ZACCHEUS FISH177, 09 July 1747178; d. Unknown. More About ZACCHEUS FISH and LYDIA BEARCE: Marriage: 09 July 1747178 v. MARY BEARCE178, b. 17 December 1730, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown; m. SIMEON HALL178, 16 February 1762178; d. Unknown. More About SIMEON HALL and MARY BEARCE: Marriage: 16 February 1762178 vi. SARAH BEARCE178, b. 10 March 1731/32, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown; m. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY178, 16 April 1765178; d. Unknown. More About NATHANIEL HATHAWAY and SARAH BEARCE: Marriage: 16 April 1765178 vii. DEBORAH BEARCE178, b. 10 November 1735, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown; m. ABNER WOOD178, 10 May 1764178; d. Unknown.

More About ABNER WOOD and DEBORAH BEARCE: Marriage: 10 May 1764178 viii. JERUSHA BEARCE178, b. 13 May 1738, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown. 32. ix. ASA BEARCE, SR., b. 13 May 1740, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 15 July 1829, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. x. KEZIAH BEARCE178, b. 13 January 1743/44, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL JENNINGS178, 24 December 1767178; d. Unknown. More About SAMUEL JENNINGS and KEZIAH BEARCE: Marriage: 24 December 1767178 xi. LURANA BEARCE178, b. Abt. 1748, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown; m. JOHN RANDALL178, 29 October 1768, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178; d. Unknown. More About JOHN RANDALL and LURANA BEARCE: Marriage: 29 October 1768, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts178 33. xii. LEVI BEARCE I, b. 13 June 1750, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 17 December 1826, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. Generation No. 4 18. ICHABOD5 PADDOCK (BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)179 was born 01 June 1687 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts179, and died 26 August 1750 in Middleboro, Massachusetts. He married JOANNA FAUNCE 15 October 1712 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, daughter of THOMAS FAUNCE. She was born 24 June 1689 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died 04 May 1758 in Middleboro, Massachusetts. More About ICHABOD PADDOCK and JOANNA FAUNCE: Marriage: 15 October 1712, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Children of ICHABOD PADDOCK and JOANNA FAUNCE are: i. BETHIA6 PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1713, Yarmouth, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. ii. PRISCILLA PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1715, Yarmouth, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. iii. JANE PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1717, Yarmouth, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. iv. JOANNA PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1719, Yarmouth, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. v. EPHRAIM PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1721, Yarmouth, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 34. vi. THOMAS PADDOCK, b. 05 May 1723, Middleboro, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1773 - 1815. vii. ZECHARIAH PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1725, Middleboro, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. viii. PATIENCE PADDOCK, b. 02 November 1727; d. Unknown; m. ELKANAH CUSHMAN, 07 April 1743, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. More About ELKANAH CUSHMAN and PATIENCE PADDOCK: Marriage: 07 April 1743, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts ix. JAMES PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1730, Middleboro, Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 19. CAPT. JONATHAN5 NICHOLS (NATHANIEL4, ABIGAIL3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)180 was born Abt. 1727 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut (?)181, and died Abt. November 1814 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont181. He married SARAH BASSETT182 23 May 1749 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut @ The First Church of Christ183, daughter of NATHAN BASSETT and MARY STETSON. She was born 30 July 1730 in Middleborough, Massachusetts184, and died Aft. 1810 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont (?)185. More About CAPT. JONATHAN NICHOLS: Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, The American Revolutionary War186 More About JONATHAN NICHOLS and SARAH BASSETT: Marriage: 23 May 1749, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut @ The First Church of Christ187 Children of JONATHAN NICHOLS and SARAH BASSETT are: i. WILLIAM6 NICHOLS188, b. 24 June 1750, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Abt. 1765, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188. More About WILLIAM NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 07 April 1754, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 ii. JONATHAN NICHOLS II188, b. 16 October 1751, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. 27 December 1753, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188. More About JONATHAN NICHOLS II: Baptism/ Christening: Abt. November 1751, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 iii. SARAH NICHOLS188, b. Abt. April 1754, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. 05 September 1829, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; m. JESSE BOLLES188, 11 May 1774, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut - The First Congregational Church188; d. Unknown. More About SARAH NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 07 April 1754, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 More About JESSE BOLLES and SARAH NICHOLS: Marriage: 11 May 1774, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut - The First Congregational Church188 iv. RUTH NICHOLS188, b. 11 February 1756, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Abt. 1833, Salisbury, Addison Co., Vermont188; m. (1) WILLIAM MANNING188, 25 November 1780, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Unknown; m. (2) CAPT. ??? NEWTON188, Aft. 1780188; d. Unknown. More About RUTH NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 08 March 1756, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 More About WILLIAM MANNING and RUTH NICHOLS: Marriage: 25 November 1780, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 More About ??? NEWTON and RUTH NICHOLS: Marriage: Aft. 1780188 v. JONATHAN NICHOLS, JR.188, b. 23 February 1758, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. 13 February 1829, Providence, Rhode Island188; m. REBECCA SWIFT, 07 December 1780, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Unknown. More About JONATHAN NICHOLS, JR.: Baptism/ Christening: 02 April 1758, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 Mil: Unit/ Station: 09 December 1780, Served in Col. Levi Wells's Regiment188 Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, The American Revolutionary War188 Military Unit/ Station #2: Bet. 1775 - 1783, Served @ Germantown and Valley Forge188 Occupation: Gunsmith188 More About JONATHAN NICHOLS and REBECCA SWIFT: Marriage: 07 December 1780, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 vi. MARY NICHOLS188, b. 16 January 1760, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Unknown; m. DAVID SUMMERS188, 09 December 1779, Strtford, Connecticut188; d. Unknown. More About MARY NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 02 March 1760, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 More About DAVID SUMMERS and MARY NICHOLS: Marriage: 09 December 1779, Strtford, Connecticut188 vii. LEMUEL NICHOLS188, b. 01 May 1762, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Unknown; m. MARY BADGER188, 08 December 1785, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188; d. Unknown. More About LEMUEL NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 06 June 1762, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut188 Mil: Rank / Enlisted: 14 May 1789, Appointed Ensign188 Mil: Unit/ Station: Served in Second Company of the Militia and in the Fifth Regiment in Connecticut189 Military Rank / Discharge: 10 May 1792, Appointed Lieutenant189 Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, The American Revolutionary War190 More About LEMUEL NICHOLS and MARY BADGER: Marriage: 08 December 1785, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut190 viii. MIRIAM NICHOLS191, b. 21 February 1764, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191; d. Unknown; m. CAPT. CHARLES MORRIS191, 20 November 1783, Woodstock, Connecticut191; d. Unknown. More About CHARLES MORRIS and MIRIAM NICHOLS: Marriage: 20 November 1783, Woodstock, Connecticut191 ix. WILLIAM NICHOLS191, b. 07 September 1768, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191; d. Unknown; m. EUNICE MONROE191, 13 August 1797, Weston, Connecticut191; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 25 September 1768, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191 More About WILLIAM NICHOLS and EUNICE MONROE: Marriage: 13 August 1797, Weston, Connecticut191 x. JOSIAH NICHOLS, (2ND)191, b. 03 January 1771, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191; d. 01 February 1836, Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont191. More

About JOSIAH NICHOLS, (2ND): Baptism/ Christening: 06 January 1771, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191 xi. CALVIN NICHOLS191, b. 29 April 1773, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191; d. 11 November 1857, Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont191; m. ANNA SIMONS191, 02 December 1822, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191; d. Unknown. More About CALVIN NICHOLS: Baptism/ Christening: 16 May 1773, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191 More About CALVIN NICHOLS and ANNA SIMONS: Marriage: 02 December 1822, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut191 20. JOSEPH5 BEARSE (BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 30 October 1708 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1751. He married LYDIA DEANE 12 October 1749. She was born 07 July 1728 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. More About JOSEPH BEARSE and LYDIA DEANE: Marriage: 12 October 1749 Child of JOSEPH BEARSE and LYDIA DEANE is: i. JOSEPH6 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1750, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 21. BENJAMIN5 BEARSE (BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 26 March 1710 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1755 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) ELIZABETH GODFREY Abt. 1733. She died Bet. 1742 - 1743. He married (2) JANE COLLINS Abt. 1743, daughter of JOHN COLLINS and HANNAH DOANE. She was born Abt. 1717 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (?), and died Abt. 1768 in Nova Scotia, Canada. More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and ELIZABETH GODFREY: Marriage: Abt. 1733 More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and JANE COLLINS: Marriage: Abt. 1743 Children of BENJAMIN BEARSE and ELIZABETH GODFREY are: i. JONATHAN6 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1734; d. Unknown. ii. MOSES BEARSE, b. Abt. 1736; d. Unknown. iii. ELIZABETH BEARSE, b. Abt. 1738; d. Unknown. iv. GEORGE BEARSE, b. Abt. 1740; d. Unknown. v. BENJAMIN BEARSE, b. Abt. 1742; d. Unknown. Children of BENJAMIN BEARSE and JANE COLLINS are: 35. vi. DAVID6 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1744; d. Abt. 1778. vii. MARTHA BEARSE, b. Abt. 1746; d. Unknown. viii. SARAH BEARSE, b. Abt. 1748; d. Unknown. ix. HANNAH BEARSE, b. Abt. 1754; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL FREEMAN; d. Unknown. 22. JOHN5 BEARSE (JOHN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)192 died Unknown. Child of JOHN BEARSE is: 36. i. ENOCH6 BEARSE, d. Unknown. 23. JOSIAH5 BEARSE, JR. (JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)193,194,195 was born 03 February 1720/21 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts196,197, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARTHA ???. She died Unknown. He married (2) REBECCA BALDWIN198. She was born Abt. 1723 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, and died Unknown. Children of JOSIAH BEARSE and REBECCA BALDWIN are: 37. i. JOSIAH6 BEARSE III, b. 17 August 1755, New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. ii. ??? BEARSE, b. 09 September 1758, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. iii. EUNICE BEARSE, b. 09 September 1758, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. 38. iv. DAVID BEARSE, b. 05 February 1761, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. v. PATIENCE BEARSE, b. 03 September 1762, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. JOEL SMITH, 11 July 1782199; d. Unknown. More About JOEL SMITH and PATIENCE BEARSE: Marriage: 11 July 1782199 vi. PRUDENCE BEARSE, b. Abt. 1764; d. Unknown. vii. ELIZABETH BEARSE, b. Abt. 1766; d. Unknown. 24. THOMAS5 BEARSE (JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)200,201,202 was born 10 March 1728/29 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts202, and died 29 December 1814 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut203,204,205. He married (1) ABIGAIL PICKETT205 01 January 1754206,207. She was born in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut208,209, and died 07 February 1756 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut210,211. He married (2) ESTHER LYON212,213 09 December 1756214,215. She was born in Redding, Connecticut216,217, and died Abt. 1797 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut218,219. He married (3) ELIZABETH PICKETT220,221 Abt. August 1801222,223. She was born Abt. 1764224, and died 20 February 1842 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut224,225. More About THOMAS BEARSE: Age @ Death: 29 December 1814, 85 years, 9 months, 19 days226 Burial: Aft. 29 December 1814, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut227,228 Occupation: Bet. 1728 - 1814, Farmer228 More About ABIGAIL PICKETT: Burial: Aft. 07 February 1756 More About THOMAS BEARSE and ABIGAIL PICKETT: Marriage: 01 January 1754228,229 More About THOMAS BEARSE and ESTHER LYON: Marriage: 09 December 1756230,231 More About THOMAS BEARSE and ELIZABETH PICKETT: Marriage: Abt. August 1801232,233 Child of THOMAS BEARSE and ABIGAIL PICKETT is: 39. i. JOSEPH6 BEARSS, b. 08 January 1756, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 04 November 1834, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Children of THOMAS BEARSE and ESTHER LYON are: ii. HANNAH6 BEARSS234, b. 09 November 1757234; d. 09 March 1849234; m. AMOS BRUSH234; b. 06 June 1753234; d. 05 July 1813234. iii. ABIGAIL BEARSS234, b. 27 May 1760234; d. Abt. 1832234; m. SETH BARNUM234; d. Unknown. 40. iv. DEACON JOHN BEARSS, b. 06 March 1763, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 28 February 1830, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York. v. KIMBERLY BEARSS235, b. 01 October 1764235; d. Abt. 1840235. vi. THOMAS BEARSS235, b. 01 December 1767235; d. Abt. 1789235. 41. vii. ELI BEARSS, b. 04 June 1769; d. Unknown. Child of THOMAS BEARSE and ELIZABETH PICKETT is: viii. ELIZABETH6 BEARSS235, b. 16 July 1802235; d. Unknown; m. MATTHEW L. PIERCE235, 05 April 1819235; b. 07 March 1795235; d. Unknown. More About ELIZABETH BEARSS: Residence: Aft. 16 July 1802, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut235 More About MATTHEW L. PIERCE: Residence: Aft. 07 March 1795, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut235 More About MATTHEW PIERCE and ELIZABETH BEARSS: Marriage: 05 April 1819235 25. BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR. (JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)236,237,238,239,240 was born Bet. 1736 - 1737 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut241,242, and died 08 March 1802 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut243,244,245. He married (1) PRUDENCE ???246,247 Bef. 1758 in Date is Questionable. She died Unknown. He married (2) ABIGAIL BARTLETT248,249 Abt. 1758. She was born 10 March 1733/34 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut, and died 14 March 1802 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut249. More About BENJAMIN BEARSE, SR.: Burial: Aft. 08 March 1802, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut249 More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and PRUDENCE ???: Marriage: Bef. 1758, Date is Questionable More About ABIGAIL BARTLETT: Burial: Aft. 14 March 1802, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut249 More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and ABIGAIL BARTLETT: Marriage: Abt. 1758 Children of BENJAMIN BEARSE and ABIGAIL BARTLETT are: i. EUNICE6 BEARSS, b. 31 May 1758, New Haven, Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL SEGAR; d. Unknown. More About EUNICE BEARSS: Christening: 09 September 1758 42. ii. NEWCOMB BEARSS, b. 10 November 1759, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 13 July 1804, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. iii. ZERUAH

BEARSS, b. Abt. 1763, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. iv. SARA BEARS, b. 06 October 1765, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. (1) JOSEPH BROUGHTON; d. Unknown; m. (2) DAVID KEELER; d. Unknown. v. CHLOE BEARSS, b. Abt. 1767, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. COMFORT RUGGLES; d. Unknown. 43. vi. BENJAMIN BEARSS, JR., b. 01 March 1771, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 12 August 1823, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. vii. CHLOE BEARSS, b. Abt. 1773, Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. PRUDENCE ???; d. Unknown. 26. JABEZ BEARSE (JAMES4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 20 February 1720/21 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married (1) ELIZABETH HALLETT. She was born 09 January 1725/26 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married (2) HANNAH COLEMAN. She was born Abt. 1721, and died Unknown. Child of JABEZ BEARSE and ELIZABETH HALLETT is: i. ELIZABETH6 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1755; d. Unknown. Child of JABEZ BEARSE and HANNAH COLEMAN is: ii. ZERVIAH6 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1762; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH BASSETT; d. Unknown. 27. HEZEKIAH5 BEARSE, SR. (SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)250,251 was born 06 April 1720 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts251, and died Unknown. He married DEBORAH STURTEVANT252,253 23 July 1752 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born 12 February 1730/31 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died 24 July 1798 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. More About HEZEKIAH BEARSE and DEBORAH STURTEVANT: Marriage: 23 July 1752, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Children of HEZEKIAH BEARSE and DEBORAH STURTEVANT are: 44. i. WILLIAM6 BIERCE, b. 26 March 1753, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. ii. FEAR BIERCE, b. 01 March 1755, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ISAIAH BIERCE; d. Unknown. 45. iii. RUTH BIERCE, b. 01 February 1757, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. iv. JAMES BIERCE, b. 05 March 1760, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. v. HEZEKIAL BIERCE, JR., b. 26 April 1765, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. ANN BREWSTER; d. Unknown. 46. vi. PHILO BIERCE, b. 12 September 1767, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. 25 June 1823, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. vii. PATRICIA MARTHA BIERCE, b. Abt. 1772, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. NATHANIEL JUDD; d. Unknown. 47. viii. DEBORAH BIERCE, b. 13 February 1774, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. Abt. October 1865, Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. ix. ZENOS BIERCE, b. 30 May 1776, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. 28. THOMAS5 BEARSE (SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)253,254 was born 02 October 1723 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts255,256, and died Abt. 1758256. He married ABIGAIL TUBBS257,258 12 January 1743/44 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts258. She was born 01 March 1722/23258, and died 10 March 1816258. More About THOMAS BEARSE and ABIGAIL TUBBS: Marriage: 12 January 1743/44, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts258 Child of THOMAS BEARSE and ABIGAIL TUBBS is: 48. i. BENJAMIN6 BEARSE, b. 28 March 1758, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 25 August 1843, Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. 29. JOSEPH5 BEARSE (JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)259 was born 26 March 1721 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, and died Unknown. He married HANNAH HOLMES259 17 November 1743 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259. She died Unknown. More About JOSEPH BEARSE and HANNAH HOLMES: Marriage: 17 November 1743, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259 Children of JOSEPH BEARSE and HANNAH HOLMES are: 49. i. EBENEZER6 BEARSE, SR., b. 30 May 1747, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 03 May 1827, Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine. ii. JOSEPH BEARSE259, b. 13 April 1753, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259; d. Unknown. iii. HANNAH BEARSE259, b. 10 October 1755, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259; d. Unknown. 30. GIDEON5 BEARSE, SR. (JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)259 was born 06 March 1722/23 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, and died Bet. 1760 - 1761259. He married ABIGAIL RIPLEY259 13 June 1751 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, daughter of JOHNATHAN RIPLEY and HANNAH STURTEVANT. She was born 28 May 1732 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, and died Unknown. More About GIDEON BEARSE and ABIGAIL RIPLEY: Marriage: 13 June 1751, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259 Children of GIDEON BEARSE and ABIGAIL RIPLEY are: i. JERUSA6 BEARSE259, b. 13 April 1752, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259; d. Unknown. 50. ii. JOHNATHAN BEARSE, b. 25 August 1754, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1793. 51. iii. GIDEON BEARSE, JR., b. 09 February 1758, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 18 June 1844, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. 31. JOHN5 BEARSE (JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)259 was born 28 October 1724 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, and died 16 July 1806259. He married ABIGAIL HOLMES259 12 July 1753 in Hanover, Massachusetts259, daughter of JOHNATHAN HOLMES and MARY WATERMAN. She died Unknown. More About JOHN BEARSE and ABIGAIL HOLMES: Marriage: 12 July 1753, Hanover, Massachusetts259 Children of JOHN BEARSE and ABIGAIL HOLMES are: 52. i. ROBERT6 BEARSE, b. 09 October 1757, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. ii. JOHN BEARSE259, b. 07 May 1762, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259; d. Unknown. 53. iii. HOSEA HORACE BEARSE, b. 30 April 1773, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 15 January 1846, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. 32. ASA5 BEARSE, SR. (JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)259 was born 13 May 1740 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, and died 15 July 1829 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine259. He married MARY RANDALL259 27 November 1760 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, daughter of JOB RANDALL and MARY JENNINGS. She was born 13 July 1740 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259, and died 15 April 1825 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine259. More About ASA BEARSE, SR.: Cause of Death: Cancer259 Land Purchased: Bef. 1786, Purchased 5 or 6 Lots/ Shepardsfield (now Hebron), Oxford Co., Maine259 Mil: Rank / Enlisted: 06 June 1776, 2nd Lt.259 Military Commission: 06 June 1776, Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant259 Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War259 Military Unit/ Station: 06 June 1776, 2nd Lt. - Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 1st Plymouth Company - Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's 8th regiment259 Positions Held: Abt. 1786, 1st Treasurer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine259 More About MARY RANDALL: Age @ Death: 15 April 1825, Æ 84 Yrs 9 Mos.259 More About ASA BEARSE and MARY RANDALL: Marriage: 27 November 1760, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts259 Children of ASA BEARSE and MARY RANDALL are: 54. i. URSULA6 BEARSE, b. Abt. 1762, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 23 April 1840, New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine. 55. ii. ASA BEARSE, JR., b. 20 January 1765, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 08 September 1856, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine. 56. iii. JOB BEARSE, b. 29

September 1767, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 18 November 1818, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. 57. iv. CHARLES BEARCE, b. 26 March 1770, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 16 January 1855, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine. 58. v. SETH BEARCE, b. 15 February 1774, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 13 August 1861, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. 59. vi. CAPT. ISAAC BEARCE, b. 22 August 1776, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Bet. December 1821 - January 1822. vii. POLLY BEARCE²⁵⁹, b. Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁹; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER GREENWOOD²⁵⁹, 23 May 1798²⁵⁹; d. Unknown. More About ALEXANDER GREENWOOD and POLLY BEARCE: Marriage: 23 May 1798²⁵⁹ viii. LUCY BEARCE²⁵⁹, b. 12 March 1786, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine²⁵⁹; d. 12 October 1820, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine²⁵⁹; m. EBENEZER DONHAM²⁵⁹, 27 October 1805²⁵⁹; d. Unknown. More About EBENEZER DONHAM and LUCY BEARCE: Marriage: 27 October 1805²⁵⁹ 33. LEVI BEARCE I (JOHN⁴, JAMES³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)^{259,260} was born 13 June 1750 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts^{261,262}, and died 17 December 1826 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine²⁶³. He married BATHSHEBA WOOD^{263,264} 22 February 1768 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁵. She was born 22 June 1749 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts^{265,266}, and died 05 January 1800 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷. More About LEVI BEARCE I: Military Events: Abt. 1776, Marched to Middleboro, Massachusetts on the Lexington Alarm²⁶⁷ Military Rank / Enlistmen: Abt. 1776, Private²⁶⁷ Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War²⁶⁷ Military Unit/ Station: Abt. 1776, Pvt. - Capt. Isaac Wood's Co.²⁶⁷ More About LEVI BEARCE and BATHSHEBA WOOD: Marriage: 22 February 1768, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷ Children of LEVI BEARCE and BATHSHEBA WOOD are: i. SUSANNAH⁶ BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. 30 May 1768, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. ii. CORNELIUS BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. 20 October 1770, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Abt. 1820²⁶⁷. 60. iii. LEVI BEARCE II, b. 31 March 1773, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 17 December 1826, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. iv. SAMUEL BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. 29 January 1774, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. v. DAVID BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1776, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. 61. vi. HOPESTILL BEARCE, b. 11 August 1778, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 15 August 1801, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. vii. LUCINDA BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. 23 May 1780, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. viii. SARAH BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. 14 January 1783, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. 62. ix. ISAAC BEARCE, b. 03 April 1784, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. 22 March 1866, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. x. JOSEPH BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. 05 July 1787, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. xi. JOHN BEARCE²⁶⁷, b. Abt. October 1789, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷; d. Unknown. Generation No. 5 34. THOMAS⁶ PADDOCK (ICHABOD⁵, BETHIAH⁴ HALL, PRISCILLA³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born 05 May 1723 in Middleboro, Massachusetts, and died Bet. 1773 - 1815. He married HANNAH THOMAS 04 February 1746/47 in Middleboro, Massachusetts, daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS. She was born Abt. 1726, and died Bet. 1775 - 1821. More About THOMAS PADDOCK and HANNAH THOMAS: Marriage: 04 February 1746/47, Middleboro, Massachusetts Children of THOMAS PADDOCK and HANNAH THOMAS are: i. MARY⁷ PADDOCK, d. Unknown. ii. SALLY PADDOCK, d. Unknown. iii. CHARITY PADDOCK, d. Unknown; m. ??? BATES; d. Unknown. 63. iv. WILLIAM PADDOCK, b. 06 November 1748, Middleboro, Massachusetts; d. 27 October 1818, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. v. ICHABOD PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1751; d. Unknown. vi. HANNAH PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1752; d. Unknown. vii. JOANNA PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1755; d. Unknown. 64. viii. STEPHEN PADDOCK, b. 25 May 1766, Middleboro, Massachusetts; d. 11 March 1849, Franklin Co., New York. 35. DAVID⁶ BEARSE (BENJAMIN⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born Abt. 1744, and died Abt. 1778. He married REBECCA GAMMON Abt. 1771, daughter of WILLIAM GAMMON. She died Unknown. More About DAVID BEARSE and REBECCA GAMMON: Marriage: Abt. 1771 Children of DAVID BEARSE and REBECCA GAMMON are: i. DAVID⁷ BARSS I, b. Bet. 1771 - 1772; d. Unknown. 65. ii. HANNAH BARSS, b. 05 May 1773, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Abt. March 1861, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada. iii. DAVID BARSS II, b. Abt. 1775; d. Unknown; m. SUSANNAH SMITH, Abt. 1799, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown. More About DAVID BARSS and SUSANNAH SMITH: Marriage: Abt. 1799, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada 36. ENOCH⁶ BEARSE (JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)²⁶⁸ died Unknown. Child of ENOCH BEARSE is: 66. i. LOT⁷ BEARSE, d. Unknown. 37. JOSIAH⁶ BEARSE III (JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)²⁶⁹ was born 17 August 1755 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married FREELove CANFIELD²⁶⁹ Abt. 1781²⁷⁰, daughter of OLIVER CANFIELD. She died Unknown. More About JOSIAH BEARSE and FREELove CANFIELD: Marriage: Abt. 1781²⁷⁰ Child of JOSIAH BEARSE and FREELove CANFIELD is: i. REBECCA⁷ BEARSE²⁷¹, b. 30 September 1785, New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut²⁷¹; d. 10 February 1848, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa²⁷²; m. JOHN REED²⁷³, Abt. 1809, Long Grove, Scott Co. Iowa (or) Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa²⁷³; b. 12 October 1783, New Hampshire²⁷³; d. Abt. October 1848, Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., Iowa²⁷³. More About REBECCA BEARSE: Cause of Death: Cholera²⁷⁴ More About JOHN REED: Cause of Death: Cholera²⁷⁵ More About JOHN REED and REBECCA BEARSE: Marriage: Abt. 1809, Long Grove, Scott Co. Iowa (or) Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa²⁷⁵ 38. DAVID⁶ BEARSE (JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)²⁷⁶ was born 05 February 1761 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married RHODA RICHMOND²⁷⁶. She died Unknown. More About DAVID BEARSE: Moved / Relocated: Aft. 05 February 1761, Wellard Co., Ontario, Canada²⁷⁷ Child of DAVID BEARSE and RHODA RICHMOND is: 67. i. AZEL⁷ BEARSS, d. Unknown. 39. JOSEPH⁶ BEARSS (THOMAS⁵ BEARSE, JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)^{278,279,280} was born 08 January 1756 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{281,282}, and died 04 November 1834 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{283,284}. He married JEMIMA BEEBE^{285,286,287}. She was born Abt. 1760 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{288,289}, and died 21 April 1833 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{290,291}. More About JOSEPH BEARSS: Age @ Death: 04 November 1834, 78 years, 9 months, 27 days²⁹² Burial: Aft. 04 November 1834, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁹³ Military Rank: Bet. 1775 - 1778, Sgt.²⁹³ Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1778, American Revolutionary War²⁹³ Military Unit/ Station: Bet. 1775 - 1778, Connecticut Line²⁹³ More About JEMIMA BEEBE: Burial: Aft. 27 April 1833, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁹³ Children of JOSEPH BEARSS and JEMIMA BEEBE are: i. LUCY⁷ BEARSS²⁹⁴, d. Unknown. More About LUCY

BEARSS: Residence: New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut294 ii. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. iii. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. iv. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. v. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. vi. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. vii. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. viii. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. ix. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. x. ??? BEARSS294, d. Unknown. 40. DEACON JOHN6 BEARSS (THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)295,296,297,298,299 was born 06 March 1763 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut300, and died 28 February 1830 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York300. He married MOLLY BEARDSLEY300,301,302,303 Abt. 1784 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut304, daughter of PHINEHAS BEARDSLEY and RUTH FAIRCHILD. She was born 21 April 1764 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut304, and died 11 August 1828 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York304. More About DEACON JOHN BEARSS: Burial: 28 February 1830, Old Village Cemetery/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York304 Medical Information: suffered from paralysis of the left side305 Occupation: Aft. 06 March 1763, Farmer306 Positions Held: Abt. 1805, Appointed Deacon - Congregational Church/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York307 Relocated: Abt. May 1805, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York308 More About MOLLY BEARDSLEY: Burial: Aft. 11 August 1828, Old Village Cemetery/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York308 More About JOHN BEARSS and MOLLY BEARDSLEY: Marriage: Abt. 1784, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut308 Children of JOHN BEARSS and MOLLY BEARDSLEY are: i. RHODA7 BEARSS309, b. 01 May 1785, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut309; d. 13 February 1860, Western, Oneida Co., New York309; m. JOHN PADDOCK309, Abt. January 1841, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York - @ the Home of her sister Nancy309; b. Abt. 1783309; d. Abt. 1866309. More About RHODA BEARSS: Burial: Aft. 13 February 1860, Western, Oneida Co., New York309 More About JOHN PADDOCK and RHODA BEARSS: Marriage: Abt. January 1841, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York - @ the Home of her sister Nancy309 ii. AMASA BEARSS309, b. 15 October 1787, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut309; d. 26 April 1827, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York309. More About AMASA BEARSS: Burial: Aft. 26 April 1827, Old Village Cemetery/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York309 Occupation: Bet. 1787 - 1827, Farmer309 68. iii. ESTHER BEARSS, b. 21 April 1789, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 12 February 1852, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York. 69. iv. NANCY BEARSS, b. 18 February 1791, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. v. JOHN BEARSS309, b. 19 July 1793, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut309; d. 16 February 1871, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York309. More About JOHN BEARSS: Burial: Aft. 16 February 1871, New Cemetery/ Hampton, Oneida Co., New York309 Medical Information: Partially Deranged in the mind309 Occupation: Bet. 1793 - 1871, Farmer309 Owned: Aft. 1805, 621/2 acre farm/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York309 70. vi. MOLLY BEARSS, b. 14 December 1795, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 15 August 1840, Naansay, Kendell Co., Illinois (once Known as La Salle Co.). 71. vii. HANNAH BEARSS, b. 11 June 1798, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. viii. THADDEUS BEARSS309, b. 04 April 1801, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut309; d. Unknown; m. LAURA E. EVARTS309; d. Unknown. ix. ELIM BEARSS309, b. 05 March 1804, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut309; d. Unknown; m. BETSEY A. BISSELL309; d. Unknown. 41. ELI6 BEARSS (THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)310 was born 04 June 1769310, and died Unknown. He married BETTY HALL310 29 November 1792310. She died Unknown. More About ELI BEARSS: Relocated: Paris, New York310 More About ELI BEARSS and BETTY HALL: Marriage: 29 November 1792310 Child of ELI BEARSS and BETTY HALL is: 72. i. CALVIN7 BEARSS, d. Unknown. 42. NEWCOMB6 BEARSS (BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)311,312,313 was born 10 November 1759 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut314, and died 13 July 1804 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut314,315. He married MARTHA PICKETT316 17 December 1778 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was born Abt. 1760, and died 25 October 1835 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut316. More About NEWCOMB BEARSS: Admitted: 04 November 1792, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut317 Age @ Death: 13 July 1804, 44 years, 8 months, 3 days318 Baptism/ Christening: 18 November 1759, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut319 Burial: Aft. 13 July 1804, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut320,321 More About MARTHA PICKETT: Admitted: 04 November 1792, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut322 Burial: Aft. 25 October 1835, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut323 More About NEWCOMB BEARSS and MARTHA PICKETT: Marriage: 17 December 1778, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Children of NEWCOMB BEARSS and MARTHA PICKETT are: 73. i. DAVID PICKETT7 BARSE, b. 17 October 1779; d. 10 March 1853, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. ii. ENOCH COMSTOCK BARSE324, b. Bef. 04 November 1792; d. Unknown. More About ENOCH COMSTOCK BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 04 November 1792, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut324 iii. ABIGAIL BARSE324, b. Bef. 04 November 1792; d. Unknown. More About ABIGAIL BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 04 November 1792, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut324 74. iv. BARRETT BARSE, SR., b. Bef. 04 November 1792, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. Unknown. 75. v. SPALDING BARSE, b. Bet. 04 November 1792 - 22 March 1795; d. Unknown. 43. BENJAMIN6 BEARSS, JR. (BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)325 was born 01 March 1771 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, and died 12 August 1823 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut326. He married (1) MARY KELLOGG327, daughter of MARTIN KELLOGG and MERCY ???. She was born Abt. 1772, and died 25 March 1792 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut327. He married (2) RUTH BENEDICT327 Bef. 1803. She was born Abt. 1766, and died 16 October 1855 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut328. More About BENJAMIN BEARSS, JR.: Burial: Aft. 12 August 1823, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut328 More About MARY KELLOGG: Burial: Aft. 25 March 1792, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut329 More About RUTH BENEDICT: Burial: Aft. 16 October 1855, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut330 More About BENJAMIN BEARSS and RUTH BENEDICT: Marriage: Bef. 1803 Child of BENJAMIN BEARSS and RUTH BENEDICT is: i. LAURA7 BEARSS331, b. Abt. 1803; d. 11 March 1808, New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut331. More About LAURA BEARSS: Burial: Aft. 11 March 1808, Town Center Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut331 44. WILLIAM6 BIERCE (HEZEKIAH5 BEARSE, SR., SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)332 was born 26 March 1753 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married ABIGAIL BELL332. She died Unknown. Child of WILLIAM

BIERCE and ABIGAIL BELL is: 76. i. DR. COLUMBUS7 BIERCE, b. 08 March 1791, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; d. 04 April 1844, Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio. 45. RUTH6 BIERCE (HEZEKIAH5 BEARSE, SR., SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 01 February 1757 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married COL. CHARLES STURTEVANT. He died Unknown. Child of RUTH BIERCE and CHARLES STURTEVANT is: i. MARTHA7 STURTEVANT333, b. 20 February 1797, Rochester, Massachusetts; d. 22 March 1876, Rochester, Massachusetts333; m. GEORGE RANDELL333, 16 June 1818, Rochester, Massachusetts333; b. 10 March 1792333; d. 30 July 1849333. More About GEORGE RANDELL: Occupation: Master Mariner333 More About GEORGE RANDELL and MARTHA STURTEVANT: Marriage: 16 June 1818, Rochester, Massachusetts333 46. PHILO6 BIERCE (HEZEKIAH5 BEARSE, SR., SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 12 September 1767 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and died 25 June 1823 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married LUCY CARTER. She died Unknown. Child of PHILO BIERCE and LUCY CARTER is: i. HORATIO NELSON7 BIERCE334, d. Unknown. 47. DEBORAH6 BIERCE (HEZEKIAH5 BEARSE, SR., SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)335 was born 13 February 1774 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut335, and died Abt. October 1865 in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio335. She married WHITING ROUSE335 Abt. May 1795 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut335, son of ELIJAH ROUSE and HANNAH HAZEN. He was born 11 August 1769335, and died 03 November 1832 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut335. More About WHITING ROUSE and DEBORAH BIERCE: Marriage: Abt. May 1795, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut335 Children of DEBORAH BIERCE and WHITING ROUSE are: i. ???7 ROUSE335, d. Unknown. ii. ??? ROUSE335, d. Unknown. iii. ??? ROUSE335, d. Unknown. iv. ??? ROUSE335, d. Unknown. v. ??? ROUSE335, d. Unknown. 48. BENJAMIN6 BEARSE (THOMAS5, SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)336 was born 28 March 1758 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts336, and died 25 August 1843 in Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts336. He married LYDIA BISBEE336 12 August 1784336. She was born Abt. 1754336, and died 21 November 1840 in Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts336. More About BENJAMIN BEARSE and LYDIA BISBEE: Marriage: 12 August 1784336 Child of BENJAMIN BEARSE and LYDIA BISBEE is: 77. i. LUCY HOLMES7 BEARSE, b. 28 February 1798, Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. 49. EBENEZER6 BEARSE, SR. (JOSEPH5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 30 May 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 03 May 1827 in Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine337. He married LYDIA JENNINGS337 16 November 1769 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337. She died Unknown. More About EBENEZER BEARSE, SR.: Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War337 Removed to #1:: Aft. 1783, Moved from Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts to Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine337 More About EBENEZER BEARSE and LYDIA JENNINGS: Marriage: 16 November 1769, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337 Children of EBENEZER BEARSE and LYDIA JENNINGS are: i. WILLIAM7 BEARCE337, b. 12 August 1770, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown. 78. ii. HOLMES BEARSE, b. 09 June 1774, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; d. Unknown. iii. LYDIA BEARCE337, b. 10 July 1776, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown. iv. ZEBULON BEARCE337, b. 01 November 1778, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown. v. JOHN BEARCE337, b. 06 May 1781, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown. vi. EBENEZER BEARSE, JR.337, b. 03 March 1783, Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. vii. JANE BEARCE337, b. 16 October 1785, Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. viii. SAMUEL BEARCE337, b. 05 December 1788, Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. 50. JOHNATHAN6 BEARSE (GIDEON5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 25 August 1754 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died Aft. 1793337. He married SALOME BRIDGEMAN337 06 January 1784 in Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire337. She was born 20 May 1763 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut337, and died Unknown. More About JOHNATHAN BEARSE: Military Rank / Enlistmen: Bet. 1775 - 1783, Private337 Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War337 More About JOHNATHAN BEARSE and SALOME BRIDGEMAN: Marriage: 06 January 1784, Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire337 Child of JOHNATHAN BEARSE and SALOME BRIDGEMAN is: i. JOHNATHAN RIPLEY7 BEARCE337, b. 14 June 1792, Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire337; d. Unknown. 51. GIDEON6 BEARSE, JR. (GIDEON5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 09 February 1758 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 18 June 1844 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. He married LUCY BUCKNAM337 Bef. 1790 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337, daughter of DANIEL BUCKNAM and REBECCA BOYDEN. She was born Abt. 1777 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337, and died 20 December 1851 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. More About GIDEON BEARSE, JR.: Military Engagements: Bet. 1775 - 1783, Seige of Boston337 Military Pension: Abt. 1833, Granted a Military Pension337 Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War337 Occupation: Bet. 1758 - 1844, Tanner337 Occupation #2: Bet. 1758 - 1844, Farmer337 Positions Held: Bet. 1758 - 1844, Held one of the first Town Offices (Per 1st Town Meeting)/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 More About LUCY BUCKNAM: Residence: Abt. August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - with her son Josiah Appleton Bearce337 More About GIDEON BEARSE and LUCY BUCKNAM: Marriage: Bef. 1790, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Children of GIDEON BEARSE and LUCY BUCKNAM are: i. ABIGAIL RIPLEY7 BEARCE337, b. 20 July 1790, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. ISIAIAH WHITEMORE337, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About ISIAIAH WHITEMORE and ABIGAIL BEARSE: Marriage: Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 79. ii. GIDEON BEARSE, b. 08 April 1793, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. 06 July 1820. iii. LUCY BEARCE337, b. 11 April 1795, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM CROOKER337, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM CROOKER: Residence: Aft. 1795, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337 More About WILLIAM CROOKER and LUCY BEARSE: Marriage: Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 iv. JOSEPH RIPLEY BEARCE337, b. 27 May 1797, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Abt. September 1818, Monson, Maine337; m. NANCY RICKER337, 15 March 1818, Buckfield, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About JOSEPH RIPLEY BEARSE: Accomplishment: Abt. 1816, 1st settler of in the town of/ Monson, Maine337 Accomplishment #2: Abt. 1816, Cleared the land on Lot #9 - 2nd Range & built a small Cabin/ Monson, Maine337 Removed to #1:: Abt. 1816, Moved from Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine to Monson, Maine337 Residence: Abt. 1816, Monson, Maine337 More About NANCY RICKER: Residence: Abt. March 1818, Paris, Maine337 More About JOSEPH BEARSE and NANCY RICKER: Marriage: 15 March 1818, Buckfield, Oxford Co., Maine337 80. v. DANIEL BEARSE, b. 06 May

1799, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. 22 August 1873, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. vi. REBECCA BEARCE337, b. 21 November 1801, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. CALEB S. BARROWS337, 17 January 1822, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About CALEB BARROWS and REBECCA BEARCE: Marriage: 17 January 1822, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 81. vii. SYLVANUS RIPLEY BEARCE, SR., b. 15 January 1804, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. Unknown. viii. ELVIRA BEARCE337, b. 27 September 1805, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About ELVIRA BEARCE: Residence: Abt. August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her brother Josiah Appleton Bearce337 ix. JOSIAH APPLETON BEARCE337, b. 26 February 1807, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. CLAIRA ???337; b. Abt. 1804, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine (?)337; d. Unknown. More About JOSIAH APPLETON BEARCE: Federal Census (1860): 02 July 1860, Æ 53 Yrs.337 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer/Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence: Abt. August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - Had his mother (Lucy) and sister (Elvira) living with him337 Residence #2: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 More About CLAIRA ??? : Residence: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 x. IRENE BEARCE337, b. 06 December 1809, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. DR. HORACE AURELIUS BARROWS337, 30 March 1832, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; b. 08 August 1809, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. 07 June 1852, Harrison, Cumberland Co., Maine337. More About DR. HORACE AURELIUS BARROWS: Occupation: Doctor337 More About HORACE BARROWS and IRENE BEARCE: Marriage: 30 March 1832, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 xi. LUCINDA BEARCE337, b. 29 March 1813, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. 52. ROBERT6 BEARCE (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 09 October 1757 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died Unknown. He married ABIGAIL LUCAS337 31 October 1782 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337. She died Unknown. More About ROBERT BEARCE and ABIGAIL LUCAS: Marriage: 31 October 1782, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337 Child of ROBERT BEARCE and ABIGAIL LUCAS is: i. OLIVER7 BEARCE337, b. Abt. 1795, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown. 53. HOSEA HORACE6 BEARCE (JOHN5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 30 April 1773 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 15 January 1846 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337. He married ESTHER BEARCE337 06 February 1812, daughter of ICHABOD BEARCE and ESTHER HOLMES. She was born 24 March 1776 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 12 April 1865337. More About HOSEA BEARCE and ESTHER BEARCE: Marriage: 06 February 1812 Children of HOSEA BEARCE and ESTHER BEARCE are: i. JOHN7 BEARCE337, b. Abt. 1812, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. 03 March 1878337. ii. HOSEA BEARCE337, b. Bet. 1814 - 1816, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. More About HOSEA BEARCE: Burial: Unknown, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts iii. KEZIAH BEARCE337, b. Bet. 1814 - 1816, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. Unknown, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. More About KEZIAH BEARCE: Burial: Unknown, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts iv. ICHABOD BEARCE337, b. Abt. 1817, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337; d. 19 July 1888337. 54. URSULA6 BEARCE (ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born Abt. 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 23 April 1840 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine337. She married CAPT. JABEZ CUSHMAN, JR.337 Abt. 1780337, son of JABEZ CUSHMAN and ??? PADDLEFORD. He was born Abt. 1740 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine337, and died Abt. 1827 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine337. More About CAPT. JABEZ CUSHMAN, JR.: Military Rank: Bet. 1775 - 1783, Captain337 Military service: Bet. 1775 - 1783, American Revolutionary War337 More About JABEZ CUSHMAN and URSULA BEARCE: Marriage: Abt. 1780337 Child of URSULA BEARCE and JABEZ CUSHMAN is: i. SOLON PADDLEFORD7 CUSHMAN337, b. Abt. 1801, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine337; d. Abt. 1844, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine337; m. HARRIET WHITNEY337; d. Unknown. 55. ASA6 BEARCE, JR. (ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 20 January 1765 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 08 September 1856 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337. He married RHODA WESTON337 01 December 1789 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine337, daughter of JOHN WESTON and MERCY SAMPSON. She was born 05 May 1767337, and died 13 January 1859337. More About ASA BEARCE, JR.: Federal Census (1850): 29 August 1850, Æ 85 Yrs.337 Military service: Bet. 13 - 24 September 1814, War of 1812337 Occupation: 29 August 1850, Farmer337 Residence: 01 December 1789, Shepardsfield, Maine337 Residence #2: 29 August 1850, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine - Lived with his son (Asa)337 More About RHODA WESTON: Federal Census (1850): 29 August 1850, Æ 82 Yrs337 Residence: 01 December 1789, Shepardsfield, Maine337 Residence #2: 29 August 1850, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine - Lived with her son (Asa)337 More About ASA BEARCE and RHODA WESTON: Marriage: 01 December 1789, New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine337 Children of ASA BEARCE and RHODA WESTON are: i. LUCINDA7 BEARCE337, b. 06 June 1790, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337; d. 28 May 1861, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; m. JOHN BONNEY, JR.337, 20 November 1811, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; b. 26 January 1790337; d. Unknown. More About LUCINDA BEARCE: FHL #: # 11030337 More About JOHN BONNEY and LUCINDA BEARCE: Marriage: 20 November 1811, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 82. ii. SYLVINA BEARCE, b. 25 September 1792, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine; d. 23 June 1857, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. iii. DIANA BEARCE337, b. 25 September 1792, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. 83. iv. ANNA BEARCE, b. 30 May 1794, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine; d. 10 February 1870, Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine. v. LUCY BEARCE337, b. 12 March 1795, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337; d. Bef. 14 August 1804. 84. vi. ASA BEARCE, b. 24 April 1796, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine; d. Abt. July 1879. 85. vii. ORREN BEARCE, b. 02 March 1798, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine; d. 10 February 1883. viii. SOPHRONIA CUSHMAN BEARCE337, b. 11 October 1799, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337; d. 23 September 1852337; m. NATHAN PARSONS HASKELL337, 28 November 1832337; d. Unknown. More About NATHAN HASKELL and SOPHRONIA BEARCE: Marriage: 28 November 1832337 ix. MARY POLLY RANDELL BEARCE337, b. 29 December 1801, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337; d. 02 March 1885, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; m. (1) SAMUEL BRIDGHAM, JR.337, 04 July 1824337; d. Unknown; m. (2) SAMUEL FREEMAN337, 19 December 1836337; d. Unknown. More About SAMUEL BRIDGHAM and MARY BEARCE: Marriage: 04 July 1824337 More About SAMUEL FREEMAN and MARY BEARCE: Marriage: 19 December 1836337 x. LUCY BEARCE337, b. 14 August 1804, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337; d. 29 December 1864337; m. NATHANIEL PIKE337; d. Unknown. xi. ABIGAIL BEARCE337, b. 14 August 1804, Minot,

Androscoggin Co., Maine337; d. 14 September 1814337. 86. xii. SIMEON LOVELL BEARCE, SR., b. 18 September 1807, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine; d. 18 January 1866. 56. JOB6 BEARCE (ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 29 September 1767 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 18 November 1818 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. He married BETSEY TURNER337 11 April 1793 in Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine337. She was born Abt. 1773 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died Unknown. More About JOB BEARCE: Baptism: 15 November 1767, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337 More About BETSEY TURNER: Residence: 07 August 1850, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine - living with her son (Syria)337 More About JOB BEARCE and BETSEY TURNER: Marriage: 11 April 1793, Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine337 Children of JOB BEARCE and BETSEY TURNER are: i. ALMIRA7 BEARCE337, b. 29 August 1795, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. JOSHUA CROOKER337, 09 August 1813, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About JOSHUA CROOKER and ALMIRA BEARCE: Marriage: 09 August 1813, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 87. ii. ALVAN BEARCE, b. 17 December 1796, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. Unknown. iii. LIBBEUS BEARCE337, b. 03 October 1798, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. 88. iv. SETH BEARCE, b. 27 August 1800, Oxford, Oxford Co., Maine; d. Unknown. v. JOB BEARCE337, b. 06 September 1802, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Abt. 1819, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. 89. vi. SYRIA W. BEARCE, b. 06 October 1806, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. Unknown. 90. vii. SIDNEY BEARCE, b. 18 August 1808, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. Unknown. viii. PAMELIA BEARCE337, b. 28 April 1810, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. ix. ALBERT BEARCE337, b. 15 May 1815, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. 57. CHARLES6 BEARCE (ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 26 March 1770 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 16 January 1855 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine337. He married (1) ELIZABETH FOGG337 19 March 1795337. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARY DUNHAM 08 April 1821 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. She was born Abt. 1789337, and died Unknown. More About CHARLES BEARCE: Baptism: 01 July 1770, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337 Federal Census (1850): 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with his son (George) Land Purchased: Abt. 1795, Part of Lot #2 in the 3rd Range from Joshua Keen, Jr.337 Land Purchased #2: Abt. 1799, Lot #3 in the 4th Range from Dr. Craigie & his wife Elizabeth337 Occupation: 21 August 1850, Farmer337 Residence: 08 April 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence #2: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with his son (George)337 More About CHARLES BEARCE and ELIZABETH FOGG: Marriage: 19 March 1795337 More About MARY DUNHAM: Federal Census (1850): 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine Residence: 08 April 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence #2: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her son (George)337 More About CHARLES BEARCE and MARY DUNHAM: Marriage: 08 April 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Children of CHARLES BEARCE and ELIZABETH FOGG are: 91. i. ENOCH FOGG7 BEARCE, b. 22 February 1796, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine; d. Unknown. ii. LOIS BEARCE337, b. 27 May 1798, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. IRA ALLEN337, 24 June 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About IRA ALLEN and LOIS BEARCE: Marriage: 24 June 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 iii. JOANNA BEARCE337, b. 04 March 1801, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. iv. MARY ANN BEARCE337, b. 09 May 1803, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. v. ELIZABETH BEARCE337, b. 19 January 1806, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. JOHNATHAN B. MERRILL337, Abt. April 1825, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. More About JOHNATHAN MERRILL and ELIZABETH BEARCE: Marriage: Abt. April 1825, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 vi. CHARLES BEARCE337, b. 05 July 1810, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. vii. NATHAN DEXTER BEARCE337, b. 19 May 1815, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. Children of CHARLES BEARCE and MARY DUNHAM are: viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON7 BEARCE337, b. 15 January 1825, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown; m. SARAH CUSHMAN337, 06 December 1846337; b. Abt. 1824337; d. Unknown. More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Federal Census (1860): 26 June 1860, Æ 38 Yrs.337 Federal Census (1870): 04 June 1870, Æ 48 Yrs.337 Federal Census (1880): 10 June 1880, Æ 58 Yrs.337 Occupation: 21 August 1850, Farmer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Occupation #2: 26 June 1860, Carpenter/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Occupation #3: 10 June 1880, Painter/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence #2: 26 June 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence #3: 04 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Residence #4: 10 June 1880, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 More About SARAH CUSHMAN: Federal Census (1860): 26 June 1860, Æ 35 Yrs.337 More About GEORGE BEARCE and SARAH CUSHMAN: Marriage: 06 December 1846337 ix. JOANNA FOGG BEARCE337, b. 14 July 1826, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. x. URSULA CUSHMAN BEARCE337, b. 02 September 1829, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. Unknown. 58. SETH6 BEARCE (ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 15 February 1774 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 13 August 1861 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. He married MARY ANN BABSON337 25 February 1801 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Maine337. She was born Bet. 1784 - 1785337, and died Unknown. More About SETH BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 20 August 1850, Æ 76 Yrs.337 Federal Census (1860): 25 June 1860, Æ 85 Yrs.337 Occupation: 20 August 1850, Farmer337 Residence: 20 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with his son (John Edward)337 Residence #2: 25 June 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 More About MARY ANN BABSON: Federal Census (1850): 20 August 1850, Æ 66 Yrs.337 Federal Census (1860): 25 June 1860, Æ 75 Yrs.337 Residence: 20 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her son (John Edward)337 Residence #2: 25 June 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 More About SETH BEARCE and MARY BABSON: Marriage: 25 February 1801, Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Maine337 Children of SETH BEARCE and MARY BABSON are: i. SAMUEL RUSSEL7 BEARCE337, b. 15 November 1801337; d. Unknown. ii. JOHN EDWARD BEARCE337, b. 28 May 1806337; d. Unknown. More About JOHN EDWARD BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 20 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 59. CAPT. ISAAC6 BEARCE (ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 22 August 1776 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died Bet. December 1821 - January 1822337. He married ABIGAIL BONNEY337 04 August 1800337. She died Unknown. More About CAPT. ISAAC BEARCE: Mil: Unit/ Station: Abt. 1814, Captain of one of the Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine Companies337 Military Events: Abt. 1814, Marched to the Defense of Portland, Maine337 Military Rank: Abt. 1814, Captain337 Military service: Abt. 1814, War of 1812337 More About ISAAC BEARCE

and ABIGAIL BONNEY: Marriage: 04 August 1800337 Children of ISAAC BEARCE and ABIGAIL BONNEY are: i. THELISMER7 BEARCE337, b. 17 June 1803337; d. Unknown. ii. ALCANDER BEARCE337, b. 17 May 1805337; d. Unknown. 60. LEVI6 BEARCE II (LEVI5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 31 March 1773 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 17 December 1826 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. He married JUDITH BUCKNAM337 22 January 1797 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337, daughter of DANIEL BUCKNAM and REBECCA BOYDEN. She was born Abt. 1776 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337, and died 29 October 1853337. More About LEVI BEARCE II: Land Purchased: Abt. December 1798, Purchased Lot #2 in the 4th range (93 acre) from Mr. Whitney for the sum of \$186.00337 More About JUDITH BUCKNAM: Federal Census (1850): 03 August 1850, Æ 73 Yrs.337 Residence: 03 August 1850, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine - living with her son (Levi)337 More About LEVI BEARCE and JUDITH BUCKNAM: Marriage: 22 January 1797, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Children of LEVI BEARCE and JUDITH BUCKNAM are: i. REBECCA7 BEARCE337, b. 04 June 1797, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337; d. 25 January 1895337. ii. BATHSHEBA BEARCE337, b. 18 January 1799337; d. Unknown. iii. LEVI BEARCE III337, b. 28 June 1809337; d. Unknown. iv. JOSIAH BOYDEN BEARCE337, b. 11 September 1815337; d. Unknown. 61. HOPESTILL6 BEARCE (LEVI5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337 was born 11 August 1778 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts337, and died 15 August 1801 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. She married CALVIN BUCKNAM337 09 June 1799 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337, son of DANIEL BUCKNAM and REBECCA BOYDEN. He was born 15 April 1778 in Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts337, and died 10 January 1842 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337. More About CALVIN BUCKNAM: Cause of Death: Killed by an accident337 Moved / Relocated: 27 May 1778, Moved with his family to/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 More About CALVIN BUCKNAM and HOPESTILL BEARCE: Marriage: 09 June 1799, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine337 Child of HOPESTILL BEARCE and CALVIN BUCKNAM is: i. JUDITH7 BUCKNAM337, b. 31 October 1800337; d. Unknown. 62. ISAAC6 BEARCE (LEVI5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)337,338 was born 03 April 1784 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts339,340, and died 22 March 1866 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine341,342. He married EUNICE COPELAND GREELY343,344 16 September 1813 in Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine345,346. She was born Abt. 1795 in Maine346, and died 04 October 1875 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine347,348. More About ISAAC BEARCE: Age @ Death: 22 March 1866, Æ 81 years, 11 months, 19 days349 Federal Census (1850): 1850, Oxford, Oxford Co., Maine350 Medical Information: Lost 1st three Finger of the Right Hand in a shingle machine @ the Sawmill351,352 Moved / Relocated: Abt. 1816, From Bristol, Maine to Craigies Mills, Maine353,354 Occupation: Aft. 1784, Carder355,356 Occupation #2: Abt. 1850, Clothier356 Occupation #3: Aft. 1784, Laborer in a Sawmill357 More About EUNICE COPELAND GREELY: Age @ Death: 04 October 1875, Æ 84 Yrs.357 Federal Census (1850): Abt. 1850, Oxford, Oxford Co., Maine358 More About ISAAC BEARCE and EUNICE GREELY: Marriage: 16 September 1813, Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine359,360 Children of ISAAC BEARCE and EUNICE GREELY are: i. AUGUSTA MARIA7 BEARCE361,362, b. 11 August 1814, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine363,364; d. Unknown; m. ARETAS CALDWELL364, 19 November 1834364; d. Unknown. More About ARETAS CALDWELL and AUGUSTA BEARCE: Marriage: 19 November 1834364 ii. GEORGE WILLIAM BEARCE364, b. 03 December 1815, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine364; d. 07 March 1874, Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Maine364; m. NANCY L. BRIGGS364, 30 May 1838364; d. Unknown. More About GEORGE WILLIAM BEARCE: Age @ Death: 07 March 1874, 58 years, 3 months, 4 days365 Federal Census (1850): Abt. 1850, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine366 Occupation: Abt. 1850, Laborer366 More About GEORGE BEARCE and NANCY BRIGGS: Marriage: 30 May 1838366 iii. SUSAN GREELY BEARCE367,368, b. 05 October 1818, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine369,370; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON LITTLE370, Abt. 1840370; d. Unknown. More About SUSAN GREELY BEARCE: Residence: Abt. 1903, California370 More About GEORGE LITTLE and SUSAN BEARCE: Marriage: Abt. 1840370 iv. BATHSHEBA BEARCE371,372, b. 31 January 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine373,374; d. 13 March 1874, Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts374; m. SAMUEL WELLS JENKINS374, 16 November 1843374; d. Unknown. More About BATHSHEBA BEARCE: Age @ Death: 13 March 1874, 53 years, 1 month, 13 days375 More About SAMUEL JENKINS and BATHSHEBA BEARCE: Marriage: 16 November 1843376 v. JUDITH BUCKMAN BEARCE377,378, b. 13 August 1823, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine379,380; d. Unknown; m. DAVID A. SPEAR380; d. Unknown. More About JUDITH BUCKMAN BEARCE: Residence: Abt. 1903, Ferndale, California380 vi. ISAAC BEARCE381,382, b. 05 March 1828, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine383,384; d. Abt. October 1848384. vii. ELIZABETH GREELY BEARCE385,386, b. 06 November 1829, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine387,388; d. 20 September 1849389,390. More About ELIZABETH GREELY BEARCE: Age @ Death: 20 September 1849, 19 years, 10 months, 14 days391 viii. FRANCES ELLEN BEARCE392,393, b. 24 March 1832, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine394,395; d. Unknown; m. ASA RUSS395; d. Unknown. More About FRANCES ELLEN BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): Abt. 1850, Oxford, Oxford Co., Maine395 Residence: Abt. 1903, Bradford, Vermont395 Generation No. 6 63. WILLIAM7 PADDOCK (THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 06 November 1748 in Middleboro, Massachusetts, and died 27 October 1818 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. He married THANKFUL WILLIAMSON. She was born Abt. 1756, and died 01 June 1837 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. More About WILLIAM PADDOCK: Burial: Unknown, Webster St. Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York Children of WILLIAM PADDOCK and THANKFUL WILLIAMSON are: i. DR. WILLIAM S.8 PADDOCK, d. Unknown. More About DR. WILLIAM S. PADDOCK: Occupation: Doctor ii. IRA A. PADDOCK, d. Unknown. iii. JOSEPH W. PADDOCK, d. Unknown. iv. POLLY PADDOCK, d. Unknown. v. PERRIN PADDOCK, d. Unknown. vi. KEZIAH PADDOCK, d. Unknown. vii. HANNAH PADDOCK, d. Unknown. 92. viii. REV. STEPHEN PADDOCK, b. 25 May 1786, Pomford, Connecticut; d. 28 April 1858, Constable, Franklin Co., New York. 93. ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1791, Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vermont; d. 02 April 1859. 64. STEPHEN7 PADDOCK (THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 25 May 1766 in Middleboro, Massachusetts, and died 11 March 1849 in Franklin Co., New York. He married MILLICENT FARNSWORTH. She was born Abt. 1769, and died 16 July 1845. Child of STEPHEN PADDOCK and MILLICENT FARNSWORTH is: 94. i. DR. HIRAM8 PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1798; d. 08 October 1839, Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York. 65. HANNAH7 BARSS (DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 05 May 1773 in Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, and died

Abt. March 1861 in South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married JAMES FREEMAN 11 December 1792 in Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, son of SAMUEL FREEMAN and MARY MAYO. He was born 24 September 1767 in Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 02 January 1835 in South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada. More About JAMES FREEMAN and HANNAH BARSS: Marriage: 11 December 1792, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada Children of HANNAH BARSS and JAMES FREEMAN are: i. JAMES8 FREEMAN, b. 06 October 1793, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. HOPE FREEMAN, Abt. 1816; d. Unknown. More About JAMES FREEMAN and HOPE FREEMAN: Marriage: Abt. 1816 ii. REBECCA FREEMAN, b. 23 September 1795, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. WARREN GODFREY; d. Unknown. 95. iii. DAVID BARSS FREEMAN, b. 07 November 1797, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 17 October 1869, Lufkin, Texas. iv. SUSANNAH FREEMAN, b. 07 August 1799, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 01 November 1847, Nictaux, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; m. ABEL BANKS, 18 December 1821; d. Unknown. More About ABEL BANKS and SUSANNAH FREEMAN: Marriage: 18 December 1821 v. MARY FREEMAN, b. 05 May 1801, Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. DAVID MIDDLEMASS; d. Unknown. vi. JOSIAH FREEMAN, b. 22 June 1803, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. MARY ANN MCGOWAN; d. Unknown. vii. HANNAH FREEMAN, b. 17 April 1805, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. JAMES FORREST; d. Unknown. viii. HENRIETTA FREEMAN, b. 13 December 1806, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. (1) NATHANIEL SMITH; d. Unknown; m. (2) JAMES WHEELLOCK; d. Unknown. ix. SMITH FREEMAN, b. 06 September 1808, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. NANCY SLOCOMBE; d. Unknown. x. FRANCIS FREEMAN, b. 08 July 1810, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown. xi. MARGARET FREEMAN, b. 20 November 1812, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 22 February 1878, Caledonia, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; m. ROBERT BRYDEN; d. Unknown. xii. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. Abt. July 1814, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. CAROLINE COOK; d. Unknown. xiii. CYRENA FREEMAN, b. 08 January 1816, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. ZENAS SMITH; d. Unknown. xiv. LYDIA ANN FREEMAN, b. Abt. October 1819, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown; m. JAMES MIDDLEMASS; d. Unknown. xv. DOAN FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1821, South Brookfield, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Unknown. 66. LOT7 BEARSE (ENOCH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)396 died Unknown. Child of LOT BEARSE is: 96. i. OLIVER8 BEARSE, d. Unknown. 67. AZEL7 BEARSS (DAVID6 BEARSE, JOSIAH5, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)397 died Unknown. He married ??? ???397. She died Unknown. Child of AZEL BEARSS and ??? ??? is: 97. i. GEORGE8 BEARSS, d. Unknown. 68. ESTHER7 BEARSS (JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)398,399 was born 21 April 1789 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut400,401, and died 12 February 1852 in Hampton, Oneida Co., New York402. She married WILLIAM NEWCOMB, JR.403,404 07 May 1816 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ The home of her father "Deacon" John Bearss405,406,407, son of WILLIAM NEWCOMB and ELIZABETH CONNABLE. He was born 11 August 1791 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts408,409, and died 01 May 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York - @ the home of his Son-in-law A.B. Buell409. More About ESTHER BEARSS: Burial: Aft. 12 February 1852, New Cemetery/ Hampton, Oneida Co., New York410 Relocated: Abt. 1805, Moved w/ her parents to/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York411 More About WILLIAM NEWCOMB, JR.: Burial: Aft. 01 May 1876, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York412 Occupation: Abt. 1806, Cabinet Maker413 Occupation #2: Aft. 1806, Undertaker413 Positions Held: Bet. 1815 - 1876, Officer in the Congregational Church/ Hampton, Oneida Co., New York414 Relocated: Abt. 1806, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York414 Settled: Abt. 1815, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York415 Travelled: 1814, Travelled throughout / New York & Pennsylvania416 Worked: 1815, Oswego, Oswego Co., New York416 More About WILLIAM NEWCOMB and ESTHER BEARSS: Marriage: 07 May 1816, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ The home of her father "Deacon" John Bearss417,418,419 Child of ESTHER BEARSS and WILLIAM NEWCOMB is: i. ELIZABETH8 NEWCOMB420,421, b. 16 May 1817422,423; d. 15 April 1879, Utica, Oneida Co., New York423; m. ABEL BAILEY BUELL424,425, 16 November 1836426,427; b. 31 August 1815, Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut428,429; d. 20 March 1880, Utica, Oneida Co., New York429. More About ELIZABETH NEWCOMB: Burial: Aft. 15 April 1879, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York429 More About ABEL BAILEY BUELL: Burial: Aft. 20 March 1880, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York429 Occupation: Aft. 1815, Harness Maker - Saddler430,431 Occupation #2: Aft. 1815, Iron Business/ Oak Hill, Westmoreland & Oriskany, Oneida Co., New York432,433 Occupation #3: Aft. 1815, Life Insurance Agent434,435 Residence: Aft. 1815, Utica, New York436 More About ABEL BUELL and ELIZABETH NEWCOMB: Marriage: 16 November 1836436,437 69. NANCY7 BEARSS (JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)438 was born 18 February 1791 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut438,439, and died Unknown. She married REUBEN ROSE, JR.440,441 31 March 1809 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ her Father's Home442,443, son of REUBEN ROSE and LUCRETIA MEIGS. He was born 21 August 1786 in North Branford, Connecticut443, and died 04 September 1861 in Hampton, Oneida Co., New York443. More About REUBEN ROSE, JR.: Occupation: Farmer443 More About REUBEN ROSE and NANCY BEARSS: Marriage: 31 March 1809, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ her Father's Home444,445 Children of NANCY BEARSS and REUBEN ROSE are: i. JOHN MEIGS8 ROSE445, b. 28 July 1810445; d. 02 October 1813445. 98. ii. JONATHAN ROSE, b. 02 June 1813; d. Unknown. 99. iii. NANCY ROSE, b. 19 December 1817; d. Unknown. iv. JOANNA ROSE445, b. 20 May 1820445; d. 07 February 1837445. v. ELIZABETH ROSE445, b. 02 February 1823445; d. 17 April 1849, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York446; m. CHAUNCEY SMITH446, 12 May 1846, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York447; d. Unknown. More About CHAUNCEY SMITH: Residence: Glen's Falls, New York448 More About CHAUNCEY SMITH and ELIZABETH ROSE: Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York449 100. vi. GILES ROSE, b. 03 May 1825; d. Unknown. 70. MOLLY7 BEARSS (JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)450,451,452,453 was born 14 December 1795 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut454,455, and died 15 August 1840 in Naansay, Kendall Co., Illinois (once Known as La Salle Co.)456,457. She married OBADIAH NEWCOMB458,459,460,461,462 06 March 1823 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ the home of her father "Deacon" John Bearss -by Rev. Mr. Eels463,464,465, son of WILLIAM NEWCOMB and ELIZABETH CONNABLE. He was born 10 March 1798 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts466,467, and died 27

September 1840 in Naansay, Kendell Co., Illinois (once Known as La Salle Co.)468,469. More About MOLLY BEARSS: Burial: Aft. 15 August 1840, Naansay, Kendell Co., Illinois (once Known as La Salle Co.)470,471 Relocated: Abt. 1805, Moved w/ her parents to/ Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York471 More About OBADIAH NEWCOMB: Burial: Aft. 27 September 1840, Naansay, Kendell Co., Illinois (once Known as La Salle Co.)472,473 Changed: 05 April 1831, Church changed from Presbyterian to Congregational/ Apulia Village473 Employed by:: Bet. 1820 - 1821, David Ashley & Oliver Bagg473 Joined: 14 August 1825, Join the Presbyterian Church / Apulia Village473 Land Purchased: 07 February 1823, Bought a farm of 92 acres from - Hiram K. Cornell473 Land Purchased #2: 12 January 1828, Bought 1.5 acres from his brother Samuel/ Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York473 Land Purchased #3: 27 June 1828, Bought 67.5 acres of woodland from Paul Cornell/ Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York473 Land Purchased #4: 05 June 1829, Bought 8.5 acres & 23 rods from William Clark, Jr./ Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York473 Land Sold: Abt. 1837, Sold his farm to Orsemus Hills for \$2,700.00/ Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York473 Occupation: Bet. 1798 - 1840, Farmer474,475 Ordination: 22 October 1826, Presbyterian Church/ Apulia Village475 Positions Held: 26 September 1826, Ruling Elder - Presbyterian Church/ Apulia Village475 Relocated: Abt. 1837, Naansay, Kendell Co., Illinois (once Known as La Salle Co.)476 Resided: Bet. 1820 - 1821, West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts477 Resided #2:: 1822, New Woodstock, Madison Co., New York477 Settled: Aft. 06 March 1823, Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York478 More About OBADIAH NEWCOMB and MOLLY BEARSS: Marriage: 06 March 1823, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ the home of her father "Deacon" John Bearss -by Rev. Mr. Eels479,480,481 Children of MOLLY BEARSS and OBADIAH NEWCOMB are: 101. i. JOHN BEARSS8 NEWCOMB, b. 01 July 1824, Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York; d. Unknown. 102. ii. ESTHER NEWCOMB, b. 02 April 1826; d. Unknown. 71. HANNAH7 BEARSS (JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)482,483 was born 11 June 1798 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut484,485, and died Unknown. She married HOSEA BUELL486 27 December 1820 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ her Father's Home487, son of BENJAMIN BUELL and PEGGY FLEMMING. He was born 10 April 1798 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York487, and died 24 February 1846 in Near /Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487. More About HOSEA BUELL: Cause of Death: Drown after falling through the Ice on the Des Plaines River487 Occupation: Farmer487 Relocated: Abt. 1835, Illinois487 Settled: Aft. 27 December 1820, Settled on a farm about 3 miles north of the Hampton Village in the Town of /Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York487 More About HOSEA BUELL and HANNAH BEARSS: Marriage: 27 December 1820, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York - @ her Father's Home487 Children of HANNAH BEARSS and HOSEA BUELL are: i. NORMAN8 BUELL487, b. 14 March 1822487; d. 12 November 1846, Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487. More About NORMAN BUELL: Occupation: Printer487 ii. NORTON BUELL487, b. 27 August 1824487; d. Unknown; m. (1) ELIZABETH TRYON487, 01 January 1862, Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487; b. 06 May 1837, Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487; d. 07 October 1862, Channahon, Will Co., Illinois; m. (2) JOSEPHINE WILLARD487, 28 November 1863487; b. 19 February 1841, Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487; d. Unknown. More About NORTON BUELL: Occupation: Farmer487 Occupation #2: Carpenter487 Owned: Aft. 1861, Owned his father's old homestead487 Relocated: Abt. 1850, California487 Relocated #2: Abt. 1861, Returned to /Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487 More About NORTON BUELL and ELIZABETH TRYON: Marriage: 01 January 1862, Channahon, Will Co., Illinois487 More About NORTON BUELL and JOSEPHINE WILLARD: Marriage: 28 November 1863487 72. CALVIN7 BEARSS (ELI6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)488 died Unknown. Child of CALVIN BEARSS is: i. ELI8 BEARSS488, d. Unknown. More About ELI BEARSS: Residence: Lee, New York488 73. DAVID PICKETT7 BARSE (NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)489,490 was born 17 October 1779491, and died 10 March 1853 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut492. He married POLLY PECK493,494 Abt. July 1814. She was born Abt. 1792, and died 27 August 1856 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut494. More About DAVID PICKETT BARSE: Admitted: 03 January 1819, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut495 Age @ Death: 10 March 1853, 73 years, 4 months, 21 days496 Baptism/ Christening: 04 November 1792, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut497 Burial: Aft. 10 March 1853, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut498 More About POLLY PECK: Admitted: 03 January 1819, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut499 Burial: Aft. 27 August 1856, Mountain View Cemetery/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut500 More About DAVID BARSE and POLLY PECK: Marriage: Abt. July 1814 Children of DAVID BARSE and POLLY PECK are: i. ANGELINE8 BARSE501, b. Bet. July 1814 - 19 September 1819; d. Unknown. More About ANGELINE BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 19 September 1819, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut501 ii. WILLIAM NICHOLS BARSE501, b. Bet. July 1814 - 19 September 1819; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM NICHOLS BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 19 September 1819, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut501 iii. CATHARINE BARSE501, b. Bet. July 1814 - 19 September 1819; d. Unknown. More About CATHARINE BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 19 September 1819, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut501 iv. MARY ANN BARSE501, b. Bet. July 1814 - 19 September 1819; d. Unknown. More About MARY ANN BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 19 September 1819, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut501 74. BARRETT7 BARSE, SR. (NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)502,503 was born Bef. 04 November 1792 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married CLARA ???504. She died Unknown. More About BARRETT BARSE, SR.: Baptism/ Christening: 04 November 1792, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut505 Christening: 04 November 1792 Children of BARRETT BARSE and CLARA ??? are: 103. i. HARRISON MORRISON8 BARSE, b. 14 August 1814, Connecticut; d. 22 November 1888. 104. ii. ELI BARSE, b. Bet. 1814 - 1816, Connecticut; d. Unknown. iii. MARIA BARSE506, b. Abt. 1818, St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont506; d. Unknown. 105. iv. POLLY BARSE, b. 23 March 1820, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont; d. Unknown. 106. v. BARRETT J. BARSE, JR., b. 07 April 1825, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont; d. 13 December 1887, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York. 107. vi. CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE, b. 04 April 1827, St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont; d. 24 December 1905, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York. 75. SPALDING7 BARSE (NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)507 was born Bet. 04 November 1792 - 22 March 1795,

and died Unknown. More About SPALDING BARSE: Baptism/ Christening: 22 March 1795, New Fairfield Congregational Church/ New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut507 Child of SPALDING BARSE is: i. CLARISSA8 BARSE, b. 06 June 1818; d. Unknown; m. NATHAN BENEDICT, 14 May 1834; b. 09 October 1809; d. Unknown. More About NATHAN BENEDICT and CLARISSA BARSE: Marriage: 14 May 1834 76. DR. COLUMBUS7 BIERCE (WILLIAM6, HEZEKIAH5 BEARSE, SR., SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)508 was born 08 March 1791 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut508, and died 04 April 1844 in Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio. He married MARY CURTIS508 17 November 1816 in Washington Co., Ohio508, daughter of ELEAZER CURTIS. She was born 28 June 1789 in Warren, Litchfield Co., Connecticut508, and died 15 February 1873 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee508. More About DR. COLUMBUS BIERCE: Burial: Aft. 04 April 1844, Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio508 Graduation/ College: Abt. 1816, New York Medical College508 Occupation: Aft. 1816, Doctor508 More About MARY CURTIS: Burial: Aft. 15 February 1873, Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio508 More About COLUMBUS BIERCE and MARY CURTIS: Marriage: 17 November 1816, Washington Co., Ohio508 Child of COLUMBUS BIERCE and MARY CURTIS is: i. WILLIAM WALLACE8 BIERCE508, b. 03 March 1819, Athens, Athens Co., Ohio; d. Unknown. 77. LUCY HOLMES7 BEARSE (BENJAMIN6, THOMAS5, SHUBAEL4, JAMES3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)509 was born 28 February 1798 in Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts509, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES JOSSELYN MUNROE509 01 July 1821 in Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts509. He was born 06 July 1789 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts509, and died 17 May 1842 in Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts509. More About CHARLES MUNROE and LUCY BEARSE: Marriage: 01 July 1821, Hanson, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts509 Child of LUCY BEARSE and CHARLES MUNROE is: i. JULIA ANN8 MUNROE509, d. Unknown; m. FRANCES YOUNG HOWARD509; d. Unknown. 78. HOLMES7 BEARSE (EBENEZER6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)510 was born 09 June 1774 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts510, and died Unknown. He married LYDIA GIVENS510. She was born 20 February 1782510, and died Unknown. Children of HOLMES BEARSE and LYDIA GIVENS are: i. SILAS H.8 BEARSE510, b. 25 January 1806510; d. Unknown. ii. RUFUS BEARSE510, b. 30 April 1808, Starks, Somerset Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. iii. JOHN BEARSE510, b. 30 October 1812, Starks, Somerset Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. 79. GIDEON7 BEARSE (GIDEON6, GIDEON5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)510 was born 08 April 1793 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510, and died 06 July 1820510. He married POLLY MARY KING510 04 April 1816 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510. She died Unknown. More About GIDEON BEARSE: Intention of Marriage: 16 February 1816, Filed at the Town Clerk's Office/ Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510 More About POLLY MARY KING: Intention of Marriage: 16 February 1816, Filed at the Town Clerk's Office/ Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510 More About GIDEON BEARSE and POLLY KING: Marriage: 04 April 1816, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510 Children of GIDEON BEARSE and POLLY KING are: i. MARY8 BEARSE510, b. 26 December 1816, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. ii. LUCY BEARSE510, b. 04 May 1818, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. iii. SARAH BEARSE510, b. 30 March 1820, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. 80. DANIEL7 BEARSE (GIDEON6, GIDEON5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)510 was born 06 May 1799 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510, and died 22 August 1873 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510. He married SYLVINA BEARSE510 19 September 1819 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510, daughter of ASA BEARSE and RHODA WESTON. She was born 25 September 1792 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510, and died 23 June 1857 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510. More About DANIEL BEARSE: Federal Census (1860): Abt. 1860, Æ 60 Yrs.510 Federal Census (1870): Abt. 1870, Æ 71 Yrs.510 Intention of Marriage: 21 August 1819, Filed at the Town Clerk's Office/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 Residence #2: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 Residence #3: 08 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 More About SYLVINA BEARSE: FHL #: # 11030510 Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 More About DANIEL BEARSE and SYLVINA BEARSE: Marriage: 19 September 1819, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 Children of DANIEL BEARSE and SYLVINA BEARSE are: i. ELIZA ANN8 BEARSE510, b. 26 February 1820, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. ii. GIDEON BEARSE510, b. 20 September 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. More About GIDEON BEARSE: Federal Census (1880): 25 June 1880, Æ 59 Yrs.510 Federal Census (1900): 18 June 1900, Æ 78 Yrs.510 Politics: 18 June 1900, Capitalist / Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510 Positions Held: 25 June 1880, Postmaster/ Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510 Residence: 25 June 1880, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine - boarded with the (Luther Atwood Family)510 Residence #2: 18 June 1900, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine510 iii. HARRIET NEWELL BEARSE510, b. 16 August 1823, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. More About HARRIET NEWELL BEARSE: Federal Census (1850): 21 August 1850, Æ 26 Yrs.510 Federal Census (1860): 02 July 1860, Æ 32 Yrs.510 Federal Census (1870): 08 June 1870, Æ 46 Yrs.510 Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510 Residence #2: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her Father (Daniel)510 Residence #3: 08 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her Father (Daniel)510 iv. SOPHRONIA CUSHMAN BEARSE510, b. 27 October 1825, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. v. RHODA WESTON BEARSE510, b. 12 August 1827, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine510; d. Unknown. More About RHODA WESTON BEARSE: Federal Census (1850): 21 August 1850, Æ 23 Yrs.510 Federal Census (1860): 02 July 1860, Æ 32 Yrs.510 Federal Census (1870): 08 June 1870, Æ 42 Yrs.510 FHL #: # 11030510 Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living in home of (Luther Atwood)510 Residence #2: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her father (Daniel)510 Residence #3: 08 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her father (Daniel)510 Residence #4: 16 June 1900, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her brother (Asa)510 vi. JOSEPH RIPLEY BEARSE511,512, b. 16 September 1829, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine512; d. Unknown. vii. ASA MILTON BEARSE513,514,515, b. 23 January 1833, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine515; d. Unknown. More About ASA MILTON BEARSE: Federal Census (1860): 02 July 1860, Æ 26 Yrs.515 Federal Census (1870): 08 June 1870, Æ 37 Yrs.515 FHL #: # 11030515 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine515 Occupation #2: 08 June 1870, Joiner/ Hebron Oxford Co., Maine515 Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine515 Residence #2: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine515 Residence #3: 08 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her father (Daniel)515 Residence #4: 16 June 1900, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine515 viii. ELLEN APPLETON BEARSE516,517, b. 27 March 1835517; d.

Unknown. ix. MOSES HENRY MERRILL BEARCE⁵¹⁷, b. 30 April 1838⁵¹⁷; d. Unknown. 81. SYLVANUS RIPLEY⁷ BEARCE, SR. (GIDEON⁶, GIDEON⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)⁵¹⁷ was born 15 January 1804 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married (1) OLIVE C. PACKARD⁵¹⁷ Bef. 1833⁵¹⁷, daughter of ICHABOD PACKARD and RACHEL COLE. She was born 11 May 1805 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁷, and died 21 April 1842 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁷. He married (2) ANN OLIVE BARROWS⁵¹⁷ Bet. 1842 - 1844⁵¹⁸, daughter of CORNELIUS BARROWS and ANNA PACKARD. She was born 25 August 1823 in Paris, Maine⁵¹⁹, and died Unknown. More About SYLVANUS RIPLEY BEARCE, SR.: Federal Census (1870): 07 June 1870, Æ 66 Yrs.⁵¹⁹ Federal Census (1880): 05 June 1880, Æ 76 Yrs.⁵¹⁹ Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farmer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ Residence: 27 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ Residence #2: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ Residence #3: 07 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ More About SYLVANUS BEARCE and OLIVE PACKARD: Marriage: Bef. 1833⁵¹⁹ More About ANN OLIVE BARROWS: Federal Census (1850): 27 August 1850, Æ 26 Yrs.⁵¹⁹ Federal Census (1870): 07 June 1870, Æ 46 Yrs.⁵¹⁹ Federal Census (1880): 05 June 1880, Æ 56 Yrs.⁵¹⁹ Residence: 27 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ Residence #2: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ Residence #3: 07 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ Residence #4: 05 June 1880, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵¹⁹ More About SYLVANUS BEARCE and ANN BARROWS: Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1844⁵²⁰ Children of SYLVANUS BEARCE and OLIVE PACKARD are: i. CAROLINE PACKARD⁸ BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 30 April 1833, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. More About CAROLINE PACKARD BEARCE: Federal Census (1860): 05 July 1860, Æ 27 Yrs.⁵²¹ Residence: 05 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her father & step-mother (Sylvanus & Ann)⁵²¹ ii. IRENE B. BEARCE⁵²¹, b. Abt. 1837, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. More About IRENE B. BEARCE: Residence: 05 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ iii. OLIVE BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 06 October 1837, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. More About OLIVE BEARCE: Federal Census (1860): 05 July 1860, Æ 22 Yrs.⁵²¹ Residence: 05 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with her father & step-mother (Sylvanus & Ann)⁵²¹ Children of SYLVANUS BEARCE and ANN BARROWS are: iv. ISAAC PACKARD⁸ BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 30 March 1844, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. v. VICTORIA BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 21 June 1845, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. vi. SYLVANUS RIPLEY BEARCE, JR.⁵²¹, b. 15 January 1847, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. vii. ALICE ANN BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 02 September 1853, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. More About ALICE ANN BEARCE: Federal Census (1870): 07 June 1870, Æ 16 Yrs.⁵²¹ Residence: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ viii. ALBERT W. BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 25 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. More About ALBERT W. BEARCE: Federal Census (1870): 07 June 1870, Æ 14 Yrs.⁵²¹ Residence: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: 07 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ ix. WINFIELD S. BEARCE⁵²¹, b. Abt. November 1861, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. More About WINFIELD S. BEARCE: Federal Census (1870): 07 June 1870, Æ 8 Yrs.⁵²¹ Federal Census (1880): 05 June 1880, Æ 18 Yrs.⁵²¹ Occupation: 05 June 1880, Farm Laborer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence: 05 June 1862, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: 07 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #3: 09 June 1900, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine - living with his sister⁵²¹ 82. SYLVINA⁷ BEARCE (ASA⁶, ASA⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)⁵²¹ was born 25 September 1792 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹, and died 23 June 1857 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹. She married DANIEL BEARCE⁵²¹ 19 September 1819 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹, son of GIDEON BEARCE and LUCY BUCKNAM. He was born 06 May 1799 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹, and died 22 August 1873 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹. More About SYLVINA BEARCE: FHL #: # 110305⁵²¹ Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ More About DANIEL BEARCE: Federal Census (1860): Abt. 1860, Æ 60 Yrs.⁵²¹ Federal Census (1870): Abt. 1870, Æ 71 Yrs.⁵²¹ Intention of Marriage: 21 August 1819, Filed at the Town Clerk's Office/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer/ Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence: 21 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: 02 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #3: 08 June 1870, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ More About DANIEL BEARCE and SYLVINA BEARCE: Marriage: 19 September 1819, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine⁵²¹ Children are listed above under (80) Daniel Bearce. 83. ANNA⁷ BEARCE (ASA⁶, ASA⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)⁵²¹ was born 30 May 1794 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹, and died 10 February 1870 in Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹. She married ABNER CHASE⁵²¹ 16 October 1817 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹, son of EDMUND CHASE and ESTHER MERRILL. He was born 01 April 1793 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁵²¹, and died 24 June 1875 in Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹. More About ABNER CHASE and ANNA BEARCE: Marriage: 16 October 1817, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹ Children of ANNA BEARCE and ABNER CHASE are: i. VALERIA ANN⁸ CHASE⁵²¹, b. 01 September 1819⁵²¹; d. Unknown. ii. JULIETTA WESTON CHASE⁵²¹, b. 11 January 1822⁵²¹; d. Unknown. iii. ESTHER MERRILL CHASE⁵²¹, b. 25 November 1823, Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. iv. MARY BRIDGHAM CHASE⁵²¹, b. 02 February 1826, Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. v. HORACE BARROWS CHASE⁵²¹, b. 08 August 1829, Maine⁵²¹; d. 16 December 1831, Maine⁵²¹. vi. LUCY BEARCE CHASE⁵²¹, b. 21 January 1833, Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. vii. SIMEON LOVELL BEARCE CHASE⁵²¹, b. 26 April 1835, Maine⁵²¹; d. Unknown. 84. ASA⁷ BEARCE (ASA⁶, ASA⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³ BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹)⁵²¹ was born 24 April 1796 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹, and died Abt. July 1879⁵²¹. He married LUCY GREENWOOD BRIDGHAM⁵²¹ 21 May 1843⁵²¹, daughter of JOHN BRIDGHAM and ELIZABETH GREENWOOD. She was born 03 June 1813⁵²¹, and died 19 April 1899 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹. More About ASA BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 29 August 1850, Æ 54 Yrs.⁵²¹ Occupation: 29 August 1850, Farmer/ Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence: 29 August 1850, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: Abt. 1870, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹ More About LUCY GREENWOOD BRIDGHAM: Federal Census (1850): 29 August 1850, Æ 27 Yrs.⁵²¹ Residence: 29 August 1850, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹ More About ASA BEARCE and LUCY BRIDGHAM: Marriage: 21 May 1843⁵²¹ Children of ASA BEARCE and LUCY BRIDGHAM are: i. EDITH OLIVIA⁸ BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 25 May 1844⁵²¹; d. Unknown. ii. PERSIS AVILDA BEARCE⁵²¹, b. 07 April 1847, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹; d. 07 March 1895⁵²¹. More About PERSIS AVILDA BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 29 August 1850, Æ 3 Yrs.⁵²¹ Federal Census (1870): Abt. 1870, Æ 23 Yrs.⁵²¹ Residence: 29 August 1850, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine⁵²¹ Residence #2: Abt.

1870, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521 iii. SOPHINUS HAMPSTON BEARCE521, b. 07 December 1849, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. iv. ALEXIS WESTON BEARCE521, b. 06 February 1856, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521; d. 30 April 1879521. More About ALEXIS WESTON BEARCE: Residence: Abt. 1870, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521 v. FRED ASA BEARCE521, b. 19 December 1859, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521; d. 11 April 1861, Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521. 85. ORREN7 BEARCE (ASA6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 02 March 1798 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521, and died 10 February 1883521. He married SUSAN HARLOW521 26 September 1819521. She died Unknown. More About ORREN BEARCE: Occupation: 12 August 1850, Farmer/Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 More About SUSAN HARLOW: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 More About ORREN BEARCE and SUSAN HARLOW: Marriage: 26 September 1819521 Children of ORREN BEARCE and SUSAN HARLOW are: i. ZEBULON HARLOW8 BEARCE521, b. 23 September 1820521; d. Unknown. ii. ORREN STANLEY BEARCE521, b. 02 November 1824, Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. iii. HORACE MELLEN BEARCE521, b. 10 July 1826521; d. Unknown. iv. MARIA BEARCE521, b. Abt. 1831, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About MARIA BEARCE: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 v. SUSAN BEARCE521, b. Abt. 1833, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About SUSAN BEARCE: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 vi. JANE BEARCE521, b. Abt. 1835, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About JANE BEARCE: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 vii. SIMEON LOWELL BEARCE521, b. 20 March 1837, Turner, Androscoggin Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About SIMEON LOWELL BEARCE: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 viii. ANN BEARCE521, b. Abt. 1841, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About ANN BEARCE: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 ix. THOMAS F. BEARCE521, b. Abt. 1844, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About THOMAS F. BEARCE: Residence: 12 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 86. SIMEON LOVELL7 BEARCE, SR. (ASA6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 18 September 1807 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine521, and died 18 January 1866521. He married CAROLINE THOMAS521 14 January 1841521. She died Unknown. More About SIMEON BEARCE and CAROLINE THOMAS: Marriage: 14 January 1841521 Child of SIMEON BEARCE and CAROLINE THOMAS is: i. SIMEON LOVELL8 BEARCE, JR.521, b. 20 September 1856, Champaign, Illinois521; d. Unknown. 87. ALVAN7 BEARCE (JOB6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 17 December 1796 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521, and died Unknown. He married ABIGAIL WATERMAN WASHBURN521 15 January 1818 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521. She died Unknown. More About ALVAN BEARCE and ABIGAIL WASHBURN: Marriage: 15 January 1818, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Children of ALVAN BEARCE and ABIGAIL WASHBURN are: i. DELPHINA8 BEARCE521, b. 26 May 1819, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. ii. CETOIGENNE GREENWOOD BEARCE521, b. 07 April 1820, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. iii. LEBBEUS BEARCE521, b. 28 August 1821, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. iv. ISAAC BEARCE521, b. 14 February 1823, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. 88. SETH7 BEARCE (JOB6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 27 August 1800 in Oxford, Oxford Co., Maine521, and died Unknown. He married ANNA KINGMAN GURNEY521 31 August 1825 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521, daughter of JACOB GURNEY and LYDIA TUELL. She was born 17 June 1802 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521, and died Unknown. More About SETH BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 05 August 1850, Æ 49 Yrs.521 Federal Census (1860): 05 July 1860, Æ 60 Yrs.521 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer/Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Residence: 05 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Residence #2: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 More About ANNA KINGMAN GURNEY: Federal Census (1850): 05 August 1850, Æ 48 Yrs.521 Federal Census (1860): 05 July 1860, Æ 58 Yrs.521 Residence: 05 August 1850, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Residence #2: 05 July 1860, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 More About SETH BEARCE and ANNA GURNEY: Marriage: 31 August 1825, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Children of SETH BEARCE and ANNA GURNEY are: i. HENRY KINGMAN8 BEARCE521, b. 20 April 1826521; d. Unknown. ii. HORATIO BEARCE521, b. 04 December 1831521; d. Unknown. iii. HERRICK MELLEN BEARCE521, b. 21 July 1838521; d. Unknown. iv. HARRIET FRANCES BEARCE521, b. 19 November 1843521; d. Unknown. 89. SYRIA W.7 BEARCE (JOB6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 06 October 1806 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521, and died Unknown. He married ABIGAIL M. BEARCE521 16 September 1832 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521. She was born Abt. 1806 in Wales, Great Britain521, and died Unknown. More About SYRIA W. BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 07 August 1850, Æ 44 Yrs.521 Occupation: 26 June 1860, Farmer/Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 Residence: 07 August 1850, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 Residence #2: 26 June 1860, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine 521 More About ABIGAIL M. BEARCE: Residence: 07 August 1850, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 Residence #2: 26 June 1860, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 More About SYRIA BEARCE and ABIGAIL BEARCE: Marriage: 16 September 1832, Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 Children of SYRIA BEARCE and ABIGAIL BEARCE are: i. C. R.8 BEARCE521, b. Abt. 1833, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. More About C. R. BEARCE: Federal Census (1850): 07 August 1850, Æ 17 Yrs.521 Residence: 07 August 1850, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 ii. JOB SYRIA BEARCE521, b. 02 January 1840521; d. Unknown. 90. SIDNEY7 BEARCE (JOB6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 18 August 1808 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521, and died Unknown. He married RUTH B. ???521 Abt. 1825 in Piscataquis, Piscataquis Co., Maine521. She died Unknown. More About SIDNEY BEARCE and RUTH ???: Marriage: Abt. 1825, Piscataquis, Piscataquis Co., Maine521 Child of SIDNEY BEARCE and RUTH ??? is: i. LIBBEUS MCLELLAN8 BEARCE521, b. 16 April 1826, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. 91. ENOCH FOGG7 BEARCE (CHARLES6, ASA5, JOHN4, JAMES3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)521 was born 22 February 1796 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521, and died Unknown. He married SARAH JONES521 12 December 1817 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521. She died Unknown. More About ENOCH BEARCE and SARAH JONES: Marriage: 12 December 1817, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521 Children of ENOCH BEARCE and SARAH JONES are: i. MOSES JONES8 BEARCE521, b. 16 November 1818, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. ii. SUSAN HALL BEARCE521, b. 07 March 1820, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. iii. ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCE521, b. 27

January 1822, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. iv. JOANNA BEARCE521, b. 14 July 1825, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. v. LEONARD SWALLOW BEARCE521, b. 08 May 1827, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine521; d. Unknown. Generation No. 7 92. REV. STEPHEN8 PADDOCK (WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 25 May 1786 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died 28 April 1858 in Constable, Franklin Co., New York. He married ABIAH CORNISH. She was born 28 April 1793 in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vermont, and died 13 October 1853 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York522. More About REV. STEPHEN PADDOCK: Burial: Unknown, Webster St. Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York Occupation: Rev. Children of STEPHEN PADDOCK and ABIAH CORNISH are: i. WILLIAM W.9 PADDOCK, b. 19 March 1825; d. 17 May 1888; m. S.L. DEWEY, 31 March 1852; d. Unknown. Notes for WILLIAM W. PADDOCK: Biographical sketch in "Seaver's" More About WILLIAM PADDOCK and S.L. DEWEY: Marriage: 31 March 1852 ii. STEPHEN D. PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1827; d. Abt. 1907. iii. AMELIA ANNA PADDOCK, b. 04 July 1829; d. 28 April 1856. 108. iv. PASCHAL PALMA PADDOCK, b. 17 March 1833, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. Abt. 1902, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. v. CARROLL C. PADDOCK, b. Abt. April 1837; d. 26 May 1839. 93. THOMAS JEFFERSON8 PADDOCK (WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Abt. 1791 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vermont, and died 02 April 1859. He married (1) EUNICE COMER RIPLEY 29 January 1819, daughter of JOSEPH RIPLEY and ELIZABETH HOWLAND. She was born 04 February 1792, and died 11 August 1833. He married (2) MARY WHEELER Aft. 1833. She was born Abt. 1800, and died 06 February 1853. Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON PADDOCK: Built the Homestead on the corner of Town line Rd., Perham Rd. and Stacy Rd. in Burke, Franklin Co., New York. (Now in the Perham Family) More About THOMAS JEFFERSON PADDOCK: Burial: Unknown, Webster St. Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York More About THOMAS PADDOCK and EUNICE RIPLEY: Marriage: 29 January 1819 More About THOMAS PADDOCK and MARY WHEELER: Marriage: Aft. 1833 Children of THOMAS PADDOCK and EUNICE RIPLEY are: i. EUNICE9 PADDOCK, d. Unknown. ii. SIDNEY PADDOCK, d. Unknown. iii. THOMAS PADDOCK, d. Unknown. iv. ALONZO R. PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1821; d. 13 March 1893, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. v. ELIZABETH PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1824; d. 27 March 1848. More About ELIZABETH PADDOCK: Burial: Unknown, Webster St. Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York vi. GEORGE PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1825; d. 30 March 1831. More About GEORGE PADDOCK: Burial: Unknown, Webster St. Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York 94. DR. HIRAM8 PADDOCK (STEPHEN7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Abt. 1798, and died 08 October 1839 in Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York. He married (1) BETSEY ??? She was born 21 June 1803, and died 22 March 1826. He married (2) SALLY RUST Aft. 22 March 1826, daughter of OBEDIAH RUST and SUSANNA DOUD. She was born 01 June 1802, and died Abt. 1840 in Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York523. Notes for DR. HIRAM PADDOCK: Hiram Paddock had one of the first store in the Chateaugay Lake Area his partner in the store may have been John B. Jackson More About DR. HIRAM PADDOCK: Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery/ Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York - Old Section - (GPS - 445536N 0740401W) Census (State): Bet. 1830 - 1831, Chateaugay Town Clerk Fact 8: 1850, Lived @ Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York Occupation: Doctor More About BETSEY ??? Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery/ Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York - Old Section - (GPS - 445536N 0740401W) More About SALLY RUST: Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery/ Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York - Old Section - (GPS - 445536N 0740401W) More About HIRAM PADDOCK and SALLY RUST: Marriage: Aft. 22 March 1826 Children of HIRAM PADDOCK and SALLY RUST are: i. GEORGE9 PADDOCK523, d. Unknown. More About GEORGE PADDOCK: Lived @ One Time: Chateaugay, Franklin Co., New York523 ii. HIRAM PADDOCK523, d. Unknown. More About HIRAM PADDOCK: Lived @ One Time: Lived @ Williston, Vermont523 iii. FRANCES PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1832; d. Unknown. iv. SUSAN PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown. v. THOMAS PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1838; d. Unknown. 95. DAVID BARSS8 FREEMAN (HANNAH7 BARSS, DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 07 November 1797 in Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 17 October 1869 in Lufkin, Texas. He married TALITHA T. THOMPSON Abt. 1843 in Newton Co., Texas. She died Unknown. More About DAVID FREEMAN and TALITHA THOMPSON: Marriage: Abt. 1843, Newton Co., Texas Child of DAVID FREEMAN and TALITHA THOMPSON is: 109. i. TALITHA MARIA9 FREEMAN, b. 15 April 1850, Jasper Co., Texas; d. Unknown, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. 96. OLIVER8 BEARSE (LOT7, ENOCH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)524 died Unknown. Child of OLIVER BEARSE is: i. OSBORNE WARREN9 BEARSE524, d. Unknown; m. GENIEVE CROSBY524; d. Unknown. 97. GEORGE8 BEARSS (AZEL7, DAVID6 BEARSE, JOSIAH5, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)525 died Unknown. He married MARY HOOVER525. She died Unknown. Child of GEORGE BEARSS and MARY HOOVER is: 110. i. EMMELINE9 BEARSS, d. Unknown. 98. JONATHAN8 ROSE (NANCY7 BEARSS, JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)526 was born 02 June 1813526, and died Unknown. He married SARAH ANN PIERCE526 16 June 1836 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York526, daughter of ALANSON PIERCE and HANNAH BROWN. She was born 07 July 1815 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York526, and died Unknown. More About JONATHAN ROSE: Occupation: Aft. 1813, Wagon-Maker526 More About JONATHAN ROSE and SARAH PIERCE: Marriage: 16 June 1836, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York526 Child of JONATHAN ROSE and SARAH PIERCE is: i. SARAH ELIZABETH9 ROSE526, b. 25 October 1848526; d. Unknown; m. ABNER FITCH SEYMOUR526; b. 10 September 1845, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York526; d. Unknown. More About ABNER FITCH SEYMOUR: Occupation: Aft. 1845, Book-Keeper526 99. NANCY8 ROSE (NANCY7 BEARSS, JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)526 was born 19 December 1817526, and died Unknown. She married JOHN ALBERT BROCKETT526 17 January 1838 in Hampton, Oneida Co., New York526, son of ELI BROCKETT and CATHARINE FORD. He was born 04 March 1816 in Salisbury, New York526, and died Unknown. More About JOHN ALBERT BROCKETT: Occupation: Aft. 1816, Farmer526 Residence: Aft. 1816, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York526 More About JOHN BROCKETT and NANCY ROSE: Marriage: 17 January 1838, Hampton, Oneida Co., New York526 Children of NANCY ROSE and JOHN BROCKETT are: i. ELLEN ROSE9 BROCKETT526, b. 12 May 1842526; d. Unknown. ii. GILES ALBERT BROCKETT526, b. 21 February 1844526; d. Unknown. 100. GILES8 ROSE (NANCY7 BEARSS, JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3,

AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)527 was born 03 May 1825527, and died Unknown. He married SARAH LUCINDA LINSLEY527 27 October 1862 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York527, daughter of EBENEZER LINSLEY and LUCINDA FRISBEE. She was born 31 March 1835 in Branford, Connecticut527, and died Unknown. More About GILES ROSE: Occupation: Aft. 1825, Farmer527 More About GILES ROSE and SARAH LINSLEY: Marriage: 27 October 1862, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York527 Child of GILES ROSE and SARAH LINSLEY is: i. GEORGE9 ROSE527, b. 21 September 1863527; d. Unknown. 101. JOHN BEARSS8 NEWCOMB (MOLLY7 BEARSS, JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)528 was born 01 July 1824 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York528, and died Unknown. He married ARETHUSA GOULD528 07 December 1850 in Hanover, Illinois - by Rev. James McChesney528, daughter of SAMUEL GOULD and PATIENCE WILBUR. She was born 21 September 1824 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts528, and died Unknown. More About JOHN BEARSS NEWCOMB: Occupation: Teacher528 Removed to #1:: Abt. 1840, Elgin, Illinois528 More About JOHN NEWCOMB and ARETHUSA GOULD: Marriage: 07 December 1850, Hanover, Illinois - by Rev. James McChesney528 Children of JOHN NEWCOMB and ARETHUSA GOULD are: i. FONETA ARETHUSA9 NEWCOMB528, b. 21 October 1851, Hanover, Cook Co., Illinois528; d. Unknown. More About FONETA ARETHUSA NEWCOMB: Occupation: Aft. 1851, Teacher528 ii. ANDREW NEWCOMB528, b. 10 March 1859, Elgin, Illinois528; d. 10 March 1859, Elgin, Illinois528. 102. ESTHER8 NEWCOMB (MOLLY7 BEARSS, JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)528 was born 02 April 1826528, and died Unknown. She married (1) ELIAS PAINE528 23 May 1842 in Hanover, Illinois528, son of ABNER PAINE and ANNIE ANDRUS. He was born 12 August 1810 in Durham, New York528, and died 14 January 1861 in Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois528. She married (2) ABRAM CRONKRIGHT, JR.528 29 December 1861 in Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois528, son of ABRAM CRONKRIGHT and MINDWELL GILLET. He was born in Rochester, New York528, and died Unknown. More About ELIAS PAINE: Occupation: Farmer528 Removed to #1:: Aft. 1810, Carthage, Illinois Removed to #2:: Aft. 1810, Garden Grove, Iowa528 Removed to #3:: Aft. 1810, St. Joseph, Missouri528 Removed to #4:: Aft. 1810, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois528 Removed to #5:: Aft. 1810, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois528 Settled: Aft. 1810, Elgin, Illinois528 More About ELIAS PAINE and ESTHER NEWCOMB: Marriage: 23 May 1842, Hanover, Illinois528 More About ABRAM CRONKRIGHT, JR.: Resided: Bentons Port, Van Buren Co., Iowa528 More About ABRAM CRONKRIGHT and ESTHER NEWCOMB: Marriage: 29 December 1861, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois528 Children of ESTHER NEWCOMB and ELIAS PAINE are: i. MILLEN9 PAINE529, b. 23 July 1843, Elgin, Illinois529; d. 07 September 1843, Elgin, Illinois529. More About MILLEN PAINE: Burial: Aft. 07 September 1843, Elgin, Illinois529 111. ii. ANN ELIZA PAINE, b. 18 June 1845, Carthage, Illinois; d. Unknown. iii. ARETHUSA ADELAIDE PAINE529, b. 11 February 1848, Garden Grove, Iowa529; d. 06 August 1849, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois529. iv. JOHN B. NEWCOMB PAINE529, b. 06 January 1851, St. Joseph, Missouri529; d. Unknown. More About JOHN B. NEWCOMB PAINE: Resided: Aft. 06 January 1851, Bentons Port, Iowa529 v. FIDELIA PAINE529, b. 10 May 1854, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois529; d. 17 September 1855, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois529. vi. WILLIAM FINN PAINE529, b. 22 June 1857, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois529; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM FINN PAINE: Adoption: Bet. 22 June 1857 - April 1871, Adopted by Nixon Campbell529 Relocated: Abt. April 1871, Arcata, Humboldt Co., California - with his adoptive father (Nixon Campbell)529 vii. CHRISTIANA PAINE529, b. 08 December 1860, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois529; d. Unknown. Child of ESTHER NEWCOMB and ABRAM CRONKRIGHT is: viii. LEWIS VALUE9 CRONKRIGHT529, b. 29 March 1863, Marcelline, Adams Co., Illinois529; d. Unknown. 103. HARRISON MORRISON8 BARSE (BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)530,531,532 was born 14 August 1814 in Connecticut533,534, and died 22 November 1888535. He married ADELINE MAE RICE536,537 Abt. 1839 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York538, daughter of JOTHAM RICE and FRANCES ????. She was born Abt. 1821 in New York538,539, and died 15 January 1889 in East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York540. More About HARRISON MORRISON BARSE: Age @ Death: 22 November 1888, Æ 74 Yrs. Burial: Aft. 22 November 1888, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Federal Census (1850): 01 August 1850, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York541 More About ADELINE MAE RICE: Age @ Death: 15 January 1889, Æ 68 Yrs. Burial: Aft. 15 January 1889, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Cause of Death: Pneumonia Federal Census (1850): 01 August 1850, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York541 More About HARRISON BARSE and ADELINE RICE: Marriage: Abt. 1839, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York542 Children of HARRISON BARSE and ADELINE RICE are: i. WILLARD LYMAN9 BARSE542,543, b. 25 January 1840, Swanton, Franklin Co., Vermont544,545; d. 04 November 1860, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York546. More About WILLARD LYMAN BARSE: Age @ Death: 04 November 1860, Æ 20 yrs. & 9 mos. Burial: Aft. 04 November 1860, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Federal Census (1850): 01 August 1850, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York547 112. ii. CLARISSA MATILDA BARSE, b. 17 October 1841, Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vermont; d. Unknown. iii. FRANCES LORINDA BARSE548,549, b. 09 April 1844, Swanton, Franklin Co., Vermont550; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS LOCKWOOD550; d. Unknown. iv. NARVIA MINERVA BARSE550,551, b. 13 February 1846, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York552; d. 29 August 1850, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York552. More About NARVIA MINERVA BARSE: Age @ Death: 29 August 1850, Æ 3 Yrs. & 6 mos. Burial: Aft. 29 August 1850, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York 113. v. PHILA MELIA BARSE, b. 13 October 1849, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. 23 January 1889. 114. vi. ADELBERT HENRY BARSE, b. 05 March 1851, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. Unknown. 115. vii. ELLISTON HARRISON BARSE, b. 10 November 1855, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. 25 June 1929, Moira, Franklin Co., New York. viii. NETTIE M. BARSE552, b. 16 November 1858, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York552; d. 16 February 1897552. 116. ix. WILLIAM DONALD BARSE, b. 10 November 1860, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. 10 March 1908, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York. 104. ELI8 BARSE (BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)552,553 was born Bet. 1814 - 1816 in Connecticut553, and died Unknown. He married MARY ETTA DREW554. She died Unknown. More About ELI BARSE: Federal Census (1840): 1840, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont555 Federal Census (1850): 12 August 1850, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont556 Children of ELI BARSE and MARY DREW are: 117. i. MARY JANE9 BARSE, b. 07 September 1840, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont; d. Unknown. ii. WILLIAM WARNER BARSE557, b. Abt. 1849, Burlington,

Chittenden Co., Vermont557; d. Unknown. 105. POLLY8 BARSE (BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)557 was born 23 March 1820 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont557, and died Unknown. She married JEDEDIAH DREW557. He died Unknown. Child of POLLY BARSE and JEDEDIAH DREW is: i. HYMAN HARRISON9 DREW557, b. 13 March 1843, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont557; d. Unknown. 106. BARRETT J.8 BARSE, JR. (BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)557 was born 07 April 1825 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont557, and died 13 December 1887 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557. He married ELEANOR HASTINGS CLARK557 Abt. 1851 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557. She was born 22 August 1827 in New York557, and died 09 March 1895 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557. More About BARRETT J. BARSE, JR.: Age @ Death: 13 December 1887, Æ 62 Yrs., 8 mos. & 6 dys Burial: Aft. 13 December 1887, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Lived: Aft. 07 April 1825, Lived @ Sand Hill- Bangor, Franklin Co., New York More About ELEANOR HASTINGS CLARK: Burial: Aft. 09 March 1895, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About BARRETT BARSE and ELEANOR CLARK: Marriage: Abt. 1851, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557 Children of BARRETT BARSE and ELEANOR CLARK are: i. CLARINDA SALOME9 BARSE557, b. 17 April 1852, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557; d. Unknown. ii. HENRY JEDEDIAH BARSE557, b. 22 October 1853, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557; d. Unknown. iii. CLARA IDELL BARSE557, b. 27 September 1859, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557; d. Unknown. iv. LAVARNA ALMIRA BARSE557, b. 17 April 1862, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557; d. Unknown. 107. CLARISSA AMELIA8 BARSE (BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)557 was born 04 April 1827 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont557, and died 24 December 1905 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York. She married WILLARD ANDRUS557 Aft. 1855557, son of BENJAMIN ANDRUS and FREELOVE MILLEMAN. He was born 01 January 1814 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vermont557, and died 01 November 1868 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York. More About CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE: Burial: Aft. 24 December 1905, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About WILLARD ANDRUS: Burial: Aft. 01 November 1868, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About WILLARD ANDRUS and CLARISSA BARSE: Marriage: Aft. 1855557 Children of CLARISSA BARSE and WILLARD ANDRUS are: i. HELEN MATILDA9 ANDRUS557, b. 26 June 1857, St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont557; d. Unknown. ii. INA JANE ANDRUS557, b. 24 July 1858, St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont557; d. Unknown. iii. JORDAN MERRITT ANDRUS557, b. 25 July 1861557; d. Unknown. iv. ALBERT BENJAMIN ANDRUS557, b. 10 January 1864, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557; d. Abt. 1914; m. ALICE M. KEELER; b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1918. More About ALBERT BENJAMIN ANDRUS: Burial: Aft. 1914, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About ALICE M. KEELER: Burial: Aft. 1918, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York v. MARY GERTRUDE ANDRUS557, b. 08 November 1866, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York557; d. Unknown. Generation No. 8 108. PASCHAL PALMA9 PADDOCK (STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 17 March 1833 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1902 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. He married (1) ELIZABETH HAMMOND ATWOOD 16 February 1857 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont. She was born 16 June 1836 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, and died 28 August 1875 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. He married (2) SARAH LOVEL AUSTIN 25 May 1880. She died Unknown. More About PASCHAL PADDOCK and ELIZABETH ATWOOD: Marriage: 16 February 1857, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont More About PASCHAL PADDOCK and SARAH AUSTIN: Marriage: 25 May 1880 Children of PASCHAL PADDOCK and ELIZABETH ATWOOD are: 118. i. GEORGE ATWOOD10 PADDOCK, b. 19 November 1857, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 25 October 1918, Lynn Canal. ii. AMELIA ANNA PADDOCK, b. 07 March 1859; d. 24 September 1896. 119. iii. WADE PASCHAL PADDOCK, b. 23 January 1861, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 27 August 1905, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. iv. ALBERT EDWARD PADDOCK, b. 30 September 1862, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 12 November 1883. v. WILLIAM STEPHEN PADDOCK, b. 19 August 1864, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 12 March 1940, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; m. JUNE M. LYTHA, Yukon Territory; d. Unknown. More About WILLIAM STEPHEN PADDOCK: Census (State): 1895, took part in the Klondike Gold Rush More About WILLIAM PADDOCK and JUNE LYTHA: Marriage: Yukon Territory vi. ELLEN ALICE PADDOCK, b. 07 May 1866; d. Unknown. vii. NELLIE ATWOOD PADDOCK, b. 07 May 1866; d. 09 November 1899; m. HERMON DEAN, 31 July 1887, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. Unknown. More About HERMON DEAN and NELLIE PADDOCK: Marriage: 31 July 1887, Malone, Franklin Co., New York viii. ELIZABETH ATWOOD PADDOCK, b. 23 June 1868, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 22 December 1952, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; m. JOHN DOANE; d. Unknown. 120. ix. CHARLES HENRY PADDOCK, b. Abt. 1870; d. Abt. 1946. 109. TALITHA MARIA9 FREEMAN (DAVID BARSS8, HANNAH7 BARSS, DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 15 April 1850 in Jasper Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. She married THOMAS WAYNE LARGENT 02 July 1865 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas, son of WILLIAM LARGENT and MARTHA ALBRITTON. He was born 30 October 1841 in Mississippi, and died 08 June 1888 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. More About THOMAS LARGENT and TALITHA FREEMAN: Marriage: 02 July 1865, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas Children of TALITHA FREEMAN and THOMAS LARGENT are: 121. i. MALCOM DAVID "MACK"10 LARGENT, b. 27 May 1868, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas; d. 05 April 1922, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. ii. JOHN WILLARD LARGENT, SR., b. 06 March 1870; d. Unknown; m. EVVIE BUTLER; d. Unknown. iii. WILLIAM JAMES "JIM" LARGENT, b. 23 August 1872; d. 29 November 1917; m. FLORENCE RENFRO; d. Unknown. iv. MARY E. LARGENT, b. 20 April 1875; d. 15 February 1889. v. JOSEPH WILEY LARGENT, b. 17 March 1877; d. 14 February 1901. vi. SUSAN MATILDA LARGENT, b. 10 September 1880; d. 01 February 1939; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPEARS, 09 February 1896; b. 26 April 1873; d. 18 November 1940. More About BENJAMIN SPEARS and SUSAN LARGENT: Marriage: 09 February 1896 vii. LEONARD LARGENT, b. Abt. 1882; d. Unknown; m. EFFIE DUNN; d. Unknown. viii. MOLLIE LARGENT, b. Abt. 1884; d. Abt. 1899. ix. JESS E. LARGENT, b. 04 November 1886; d. Unknown. x. SAMUEL WAYNE LARGENT, b. 02 January 1889; d. 17 May 1929; m. DORA ALICE BULLOCK; d. Unknown. 110. EMMELINE9 BEARSS (GEORGE8, AZEL7, DAVID6 BEARSE, JOSIAH5, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)558 died Unknown. She

married ABRAHAM DENNIS558. He died Unknown. Child of EMMELINE BEARSS and ABRAHAM DENNIS is: 122. i. MOSES ALBERT10 DENNIS, b. Ontario, Canada; d. Unknown. 111. ANN ELIZA9 PAINE (ESTHER8 NEWCOMB, MOLLY7 BEARSS, JOHN6, THOMAS5 BEARSE, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)559 was born 18 June 1845 in Carthage, Illinois559, and died Unknown. She married JOSIAH ASKREN559 11 November 1864 in Canton, Missouri559, son of THOMAS ASKREN and MARY RICHARDS. He was born 02 February in Harrison Co., Indiana559, and died Unknown. More About JOSIAH ASKREN: Military Discharge: 08 July 1865, Mustered out559 Military Enlistment: 24 May 1861, Co. I - 16th Illinois Vounteer Infantry559 Military service: Bet. 24 May 1861 - 08 July 1865, American Civil War559 Military Unit/ Station: 24 May 1861, Co. I - 16th Illinois Volunteer Infantry559 Military Unit/ Station #2: 30 December 1863, Re-enlisted as a Veteran559 Military Unit/ Station #3: 25 July 1864, Transferred to - Cumberland Engineer Regiment559 Occupation: Farmer559 Resided: Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Missouri559 More About JOSIAH ASKREN and ANN PAINE: Marriage: 11 November 1864, Canton, Missouri559 Children of ANN PAINE and JOSIAH ASKREN are: i. MARY10 ASKREN559, b. 08 April 1867559; d. Unknown. ii. ULISSA ASKREN559, b. 07 March 1869559; d. Unknown. 112. CLARISSA MATILDA9 BARSE (HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)560,561 was born 17 October 1841 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vermont562,563, and died Unknown. She married (1) ??? WISCH. He died Unknown. She married (2) ANDREW WOODS 21 March 1860 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York564. He died Unknown. More About CLARISSA MATILDA BARSE: Federal Census (1850): 01 August 1850, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York565 More About ANDREW WOODS and CLARISSA BARSE: Marriage: 21 March 1860, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York566 Children of CLARISSA BARSE and ANDREW WOODS are: i. WILLARD DELL10 WOODS566, b. 28 February 1861, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York566; d. Unknown. ii. ABBIE N. WOODS566, b. 26 June 1862, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York566; d. Unknown. iii. ADDIE D. WOODS566, b. 04 October 1864, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York566; d. Unknown. iv. FRED E. WOODS566, b. 15 July 1866, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York566; d. Unknown. 113. PHILA MELIA9 BARSE (HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)566,567 was born 13 October 1849 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York568, and died 23 January 1889568. She married WILLIAM P. SMITH568. He died Unknown. More About PHILA MELIA BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery/ Malone, Franklin Co., New York Child of PHILA BARSE and WILLIAM SMITH is: i. EVA R.10 SMITH, b. Abt. 1875; d. 14 April 1886. More About EVA R. SMITH: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York 114. ADELBERT HENRY9 BARSE (HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)568 was born 05 March 1851 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York568, and died Unknown. He married MARY WHEELER568. She died Unknown. Children of ADELBERT BARSE and MARY WHEELER are: i. LENA10 BARSE, d. Unknown. ii. EFFIE BARSE, d. Unknown. iii. EDGAR BARSE, d. Unknown. iv. WILLARD H. BARSE, b. Abt. 1875; d. Abt. 1934; m. GERTRUDE MASSEY; b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1946. More About WILLARD H. BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York More About GERTRUDE MASSEY: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York 115. ELLISTON HARRISON9 BARSE (HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)568 was born 10 November 1855 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York568, and died 25 June 1929 in Moira, Franklin Co., New York568. He married CELIA LOVINA ROSS568 10 June 1876 in Dickinson Center, Franklin Co., New York, daughter of CARLOS ROSS and CAROLINE ALDRICH. She was born 24 January 1856 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1924. More About ELLISTON HARRISON BARSE: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About CELIA LOVINA ROSS: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About ELLISTON BARSE and CELIA ROSS: Marriage: 10 June 1876, Dickinson Center, Franklin Co., New York Children of ELLISTON BARSE and CELIA ROSS are: 123. i. IVAN ELLISTON10 BARSE, b. 24 December 1877, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. Abt. 1955. 124. ii. GENEVIVE CARRIE BARSE, b. 02 November 1880, East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. Abt. 1948. 125. iii. BLANCHE MYRTLE BARSE, b. 21 December 1887, East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. Abt. 1941. 116. WILLIAM DONALD9 BARSE (HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)569,570 was born 10 November 1860 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York571, and died 10 March 1908 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York571. He married ADELIA E. DOW571, daughter of PORTER DOW and MIRINDA ???. She was born 19 August 1859571, and died 22 October 1898571. More About WILLIAM DONALD BARSE: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery/ East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About ADELIA E. DOW: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Children of WILLIAM BARSE and ADELIA DOW are: 126. i. WINFIELD SCOTT10 BARSE, b. 22 September 1881, Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. 15 November 1959. ii. LELA BARRIE BARSE572, b. Abt. 1883572; d. Abt. 1959572; m. GEORGE AVERY572,573; b. Bet. 1889 - 1891, New York574,575; d. Abt. 1954576. More About LELA BARRIE BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York577 More About GEORGE AVERY: Burial: Aft. 1954, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York577 Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1954, Laborer Family Farm578 iii. NETTIE M. BARSE, b. Abt. November 1885; d. 16 February 1897. More About NETTIE M. BARSE: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York 127. iv. EDWARD J. BARSE, b. Abt. 1887, East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. Abt. 1918. v. OSCAR BARIE BARSE, b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown. vi. OMAR P. BARSE579, b. 19 December 1891579,580; d. 24 April 1967581,582; m. GLADYS D. CHANDLER582; b. Abt. 1897582; d. Abt. 1976582. More About OMAR P. BARSE: Burial: Aft. 24 April 1967, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York583,584 Discrepancy: 07 May 1999, Funeral Card and Gravestone have conflicting Birth Years585 Funeral Home Arrangements: Bet. 24 - 27 April 1967, Flint Funeral Home - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York586 Funeral Services: 27 April 1967, Wesleyan Methodist Church - Cooks Corners, Franklin Co., New York @ 2PM by Rev. Richard Genaway & Rev. Dale Cook586 Wake Services: Bet. 25 - 26 April 1967, Flint Funeral Home - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York586 More About GLADYS D. CHANDLER: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill

Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York587 117. MARY JANE9 BARSE (ELI8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)588 was born 07 September 1840 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont588, and died Unknown. She married LEROY EUGENE WOODRUFF588 24 December 1862 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont588. He died Unknown. More About LEROY WOODRUFF and MARY BARSE: Marriage: 24 December 1862, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont588 Children of MARY BARSE and LEROY WOODRUFF are: i. AMASA DREW10 WOODRUFF588, b. 28 December 1866, Geneseo, Henry Co., Illinois588; d. Unknown. ii. CORA M. WOODRUFF588, b. 13 November 1872, Geneseo, Henry Co., Illinois588; d. Unknown. iii. EDNA F. WOODRUFF588, b. 04 October 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co., Illinois588; d. Unknown. Generation No. 9 118. GEORGE ATWOOD10 PADDOCK (PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 19 November 1857 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York, and died 25 October 1918 in Lynn Canal. He married MARIA LOUSIA AUSTIN. She was born 05 November 1865, and died 05 August 1942. Children of GEORGE PADDOCK and MARIA AUSTIN are: i. CARRIE ELIZABETH11 PADDOCK, b. 03 November 1882, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. Unknown; m. WARREN H. FURNESS; d. Unknown. ii. EULALINE PADDOCK, b. 05 June 1893; d. Unknown; m. FREDRICK STONE; d. Unknown. 119. WADE PASCHAL10 PADDOCK (PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 23 January 1861 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York, and died 27 August 1905 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. He married LUCY ELIZABETH CAHOON 12 June 1883. She was born Abt. 1856, and died Abt. 1939. More About WADE PADDOCK and LUCY CAHOON: Marriage: 12 June 1883 Children of WADE PADDOCK and LUCY CAHOON are: i. ALBERT EDWARD11 PADDOCK, b. 15 April 1884; d. 20 April 1929; m. MAE GRACE RIVERALL; d. Unknown. More About ALBERT EDWARD PADDOCK: Cause of Death: Killed falling of a Dam out West trying to save a fellow worker Occupation: Engineer ii. ELLA CAHOON PADDOCK, b. 21 July 1885; d. 25 December 1976; m. FRANK CRARY; d. Unknown. 128. iii. HAROLD PADDOCK, b. 19 April 1887; d. 14 February 1968. iv. LUCY PADDOCK, b. 28 January 1892; d. 16 June 1967; m. PERCY LEE REEVES; d. Unknown. 129. v. PASCHAL PALMER PADDOCK, b. 19 November 1895; d. 11 July 1965. 120. CHARLES HENRY10 PADDOCK (PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Abt. 1870, and died Abt. 1946. He married BESSIE ROSMAN in Alaska. She died Unknown. More About CHARLES HENRY PADDOCK: Census (State): 1895, took part in the Klondike Gold Rush More About CHARLES PADDOCK and BESSIE ROSMAN: Marriage: Alaska Children of CHARLES PADDOCK and BESSIE ROSMAN are: i. WADE11 PADDOCK, b. Private. ii. ROBERT PADDOCK, b. Private. 121. MALCOM DAVID "MACK"10 LARGENT (TALITHA MARIA9 FREEMAN, DAVID BARSS8, HANNAH7 BARSS, DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 27 May 1868 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas, and died 05 April 1922 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. He married ELIZA AZALEE SPEARS 25 December 1891 in Angelina Co., Texas, daughter of AMOS SPEARS and FRANCES PARKER. She was born 10 October 1871 in Angelina Co., Texas, and died 04 November 1951 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. More About MALCOM LARGENT and ELIZA SPEARS: Marriage: 25 December 1891, Angelina Co., Texas Children of MALCOM LARGENT and ELIZA SPEARS are: i. ERNEST11 LARGENT, d. Unknown. 130. ii. FLORENCE OPHELIA LARGENT, b. 26 November 1892, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas; d. 13 April 1954, Burke, Angelina Co., Texas. iii. PEARL OPHELIA LARGENT, b. 19 March 1894; d. Unknown; m. DAVID HUNT; d. Unknown. iv. BESSIE LARGENT, b. 25 July 1895; d. Unknown; m. GORDON MCCARTY; d. Unknown. v. ROSA ESTELLA LARGENT, b. 01 December 1895; d. Unknown. vi. LULA LARGENT, b. 15 November 1896; d. Abt. February 1972, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas; m. JOHN WORTHY; d. Unknown. vii. MELVIN LARGENT, b. 21 February 1900; d. Abt. August 1969. viii. DELIA M. LARGENT, b. Abt. 1901; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS HUNT; d. Unknown. ix. MITTIE M. LARGENT, b. Abt. 1904; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL TULLOS; d. Unknown. x. MARSHALL CLAYTON LARGENT, b. Private; m. ONETA MCCALL, Private; b. Private. More About MARSHALL LARGENT and ONETA MCCALL: Private-Begin: Private xi. BETHYL LENA LARGENT, b. Private; m. MELTON CAMPBELL, Private; d. Unknown. More About MELTON CAMPBELL and BETHYL LARGENT: Private-Begin: Private 122. MOSES ALBERT10 DENNIS (EMMELINE9 BEARSS, GEORGE8, AZEL7, DAVID6 BEARSE, JOSIAH5, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)589 was born in Ontario, Canada589, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE EVA SMITH Private. She was born Private. More About MOSES DENNIS and ANNIE SMITH: Private-Begin: Private Child of MOSES DENNIS and ANNIE SMITH is: 131. i. LOLA MARY11 DENNIS, b. Private. 123. IVAN ELLISTON10 BARSE (ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 24 December 1877 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1955. He married ADELA MAE SAWYER 20 September 1898 in Bangor, Franklin Co., New York, daughter of ELIJAH SAWYER and LEMIRA BALCH. She was born 20 September 1877, and died Abt. 1961. More About IVAN ELLISTON BARSE: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery - East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About ADELA MAE SAWYER: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery - East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About IVAN BARSE and ADELA SAWYER: Marriage: 20 September 1898, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York Children of IVAN BARSE and ADELA SAWYER are: 132. i. CALLA CELIA11 BARSE, b. 29 June 1901; d. Unknown, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 133. ii. BEATRICE ETHEL BARSE, b. 12 April 1903; d. Unknown. 134. iii. VARICK ROSS BARSE, b. 26 July 1909, East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. 08 October 1980, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. 124. GENEVIVE CARRIE10 BARSE (ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 02 November 1880 in East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1948. She married (1) FREDRICK J. MILLINGTON. He was born 05 February 1879, and died Unknown. She married (2) JOHN H. ST. ANDREWS 17 April 1909 in Brushton, Franklin Co., New York, son of CHARLES ST. ANDREWS and BRIDGETT RYAN. He died 06 July 1920. More About GENEVIVE CARRIE BARSE: Burial: Aft. 1948, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About JOHN H. ST. ANDREWS: Burial: Aft. 06 July 1920, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Mil: Rank / Enlisted: Pvt. - 27th U.S. Infantry Military service: WW I More About JOHN ST.

ANDREWS and GENEVIVE BARSE: Marriage: 17 April 1909, Brushton, Franklin Co., New York Children of GENEVIVE BARSE and JOHN ST. ANDREWS are: i. W. IVAN11 ST. ANDREWS, b. Bangor, Franklin Co., New York; d. Unknown. More About W. IVAN ST. ANDREWS: Age @ Death: 5 months Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery/ East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York ii. HOPE CELIA ST. ANDREWS, b. Private; m. ??? CLARK, Private; b. Private. More About ??? CLARK and HOPE ST. ANDREWS: Private-Begin: Private iii. NEIL CARLOS ST. ANDREWS, b. Private. iv. LELAH BLANCHE ST. ANDREWS, b. Private; m. ??? TERLIZZI, Private; b. Private. More About ??? TERLIZZI and LELAH ST. ANDREWS: Private-Begin: Private 125. BLANCHE MYRTLE10 BARSE (ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 21 December 1887 in East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1941. She married GROVER CLEVELAND FREW 25 October 1911 in Brushton, Franklin Co., New York, son of ERNEST FREW and DELIA PHELPS. He was born 20 December 1887 in Bombay, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1960. More About BLANCHE MYRTLE BARSE: Burial: Aft. 1941, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Occupation: Music Teacher More About GROVER CLEVELAND FREW: Burial: Aft. 1960, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York Occupation: Farmer More About GROVER FREW and BLANCHE BARSE: Marriage: 25 October 1911, Brushton, Franklin Co., New York Children of BLANCHE BARSE and GROVER FREW are: i. HARTSON BARSE11 FREW, b. Private; m. HAZEL M. PERRIN, Private; b. Abt. 1918; d. Abt. 1992. More About HAZEL M. PERRIN: Burial: Aft. 1992, Sand Hill Cemetery/ Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About HARTSON FREW and HAZEL PERRIN: Private-Begin: Private ii. BETTY JEAN FREW, b. Private. 126. WINFIELD SCOTT10 BARSE (WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)590 was born 22 September 1881 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York590,591, and died 15 November 1959592,593. He married MARGARET MAE THOMAS594, daughter of PETER THOMAS and MELISSA BENWARE. She was born 10 January 1880 in St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., New York594,595, and died Abt. September 1940596,597. More About WINFIELD SCOTT BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery- Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners, Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York598 More About MARGARET MAE THOMAS: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York598 Children of WINFIELD BARSE and MARGARET THOMAS are: 135. i. CLIFTON J.11 BARSE, b. 07 June 1900; d. 05 August 1963. 136. ii. FLORENCE R. BARSE, b. 02 May 1902, Brandon, Franklin Co., New York; d. 30 October 1991, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. 137. iii. WILLIAM DONALD BARSE, b. 19 June 1904, Skerry, Franklin Co., New York; d. 04 February 1966, Malone, Franklin Co., New York - Alice Hyde Hospital @ 11:45 PM. 138. iv. LEON H. BARSE, b. 16 April 1906, East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York; d. 28 October 1989, Troy, Ohio. 139. v. LELAH R. BARSE, b. Private. 140. vi. LAWRENCE W. BARSE, b. Private. 141. vii. HAROLD THOMAS BARSE, b. 28 April 1915, North Bangor, Franklin Co., New York; d. 19 April 1988, Bombay, Franklin Co., New York. 142. viii. MAE BARSE, b. Private. 143. ix. FRANCES A. BARSE, b. 22 August 1919; d. 09 April 1990. 144. x. NAOMI BARSE, b. Private. 127. EDWARD J.10 BARSE (WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Abt. 1887 in East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1918. He married IRENE M. COLLINS 09 August 1910 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York, daughter of ABNER COLLINS and FRANCIS MITCHELL. She was born Abt. 1891 in Burke, Franklin Co., New York, and died Abt. 1977. More About EDWARD J. BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York Occupation: Farmer More About IRENE M. COLLINS: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York More About EDWARD BARSE and IRENE COLLINS: Marriage: 09 August 1910, Malone, Franklin Co., New York Child of EDWARD BARSE and IRENE COLLINS is: i. DOROTHY L.11 BARSE, b. Abt. 1910; d. Abt. 1978. More About DOROTHY L. BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Morningside Cemetery - Malone, Franklin Co., New York Generation No. 10 128. HAROLD11 PADDOCK (WADE PASCHAL10, PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 19 April 1887, and died 14 February 1968. He married SARAH SHONTZ. She died Unknown. Children of HAROLD PADDOCK and SARAH SHONTZ are: i. ELIZABETH12 PADDOCK, b. Private; m. ??? PURDY, Private; b. Private. More About ??? PURDY and ELIZABETH PADDOCK: Private-Begin: Private ii. WILLIAM PADDOCK, b. Private. 145. iii. ALBERT PADDOCK, b. Private. 129. PASCHAL PALMER11 PADDOCK (WADE PASCHAL10, PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 19 November 1895, and died 11 July 1965. He married (1) CHRISTINE HOYT. She died Unknown. He married (2) CORA MAY KELLER Abt. 1924. She died Unknown. More About PASCHAL PALMER PADDOCK: Census (State): Graduated from Clarkson University, New York Occupation: Built Swimming Pools More About PASCHAL PADDOCK and CORA KELLER: Marriage: Abt. 1924 Children of PASCHAL PADDOCK and CORA KELLER are: 146. i. JOHN PASCHEL12 PADDOCK, b. Private. 147. ii. ROBERT DAVID PADDOCK, b. Private. 130. FLORENCE OPHELIA11 LARGENT (MALCOM DAVID "MACK"10, TALITHA MARIA9 FREEMAN, DAVID BARSS8, HANNAH7 BARSS, DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 26 November 1892 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas, and died 13 April 1954 in Burke, Angelina Co., Texas. She married FRANKLIN JOHN JOHNSON 26 January 1913 in Burke, Angelina Co., Texas, son of CHARLIE BAKER and EMMA JOHNSON. He was born 15 May 1893 in Robeline, Natchitoches Pa., Louisiana, and died 15 January 1964 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. More About FRANKLIN JOHNSON and FLORENCE LARGENT: Marriage: 26 January 1913, Burke, Angelina Co., Texas Children of FLORENCE LARGENT and FRANKLIN JOHNSON are: i. NETTIE12 JOHNSON, b. Private. ii. CHESTER LAMAR JOHNSON, b. Private; m. ALICE HENRIETTA MURRAH, Private; b. Private. More About CHESTER JOHNSON and ALICE MURRAH: Private-Begin: Private 148. iii. INA GERTRUDE JOHNSON, b. 31 March 1924, Burke, Angelina Co., Texas; d. 29 December 1988, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. 131. LOLA MARY11 DENNIS (MOSES ALBERT10, EMMELINE9 BEARSS, GEORGE8, AZEL7, DAVID6 BEARSE, JOSIAH5, JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married WILLIAM JOHN HAIGH Private. He was born Private. More About WILLIAM HAIGH and LOLA DENNIS: Private-Begin: Private Children of LOLA DENNIS and WILLIAM HAIGH are: i. ???12 HAIGH, b. Private. ii. ??? HAIGH, b. Private. iii. ??? HAIGH, b. Private. iv. ???

HAIGH, b. Private. v. TUI ANN HAIGH, b. Private; m. GAVIN RICHARD USSHER, Private; b. Private. More About GAVIN USSHER and TUI HAIGH: Private-Begin: Private 132. CALLA CELIA11 BARSE (IVAN ELLISTON10, ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 29 June 1901, and died Unknown in Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. She married HERBERT ERNEST WILSON 11 July 1922, son of WILLIAM WILSON and SARAH TUFFS. He was born in Saranac, New York, and died Unknown in Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. More About CALLA CELIA BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Keeler Hill Cemetery - Bangor Franklin Co., New York More About HERBERT ERNEST WILSON: Burial: Unknown, Keeler Hill Cemetery - Bangor Franklin Co., New York Occupation: Post Master (U.S. Postal Service) More About HERBERT WILSON and CALLA BARSE: Marriage: 11 July 1922 Children of CALLA BARSE and HERBERT WILSON are: 149. i. JANE12 WILSON, b. Private. ii. KEITH EVERETT WILSON, b. Private. iii. ANNA WILSON, b. Private. 133. BEATRICE ETHEL11 BARSE (IVAN ELLISTON10, ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 12 April 1903, and died Unknown. She married JOSEPH PAUL HARRIGAN 19 October 1929, son of BARTHOLEMEW HARRIGAN and IDE FORNEY. He was born 22 September 1900 in Braddock, Penn., and died Unknown. More About JOSEPH HARRIGAN and BEATRICE BARSE: Marriage: 19 October 1929 Child of BEATRICE BARSE and JOSEPH HARRIGAN is: i. MARY12 HARRIGAN, b. 20 August 1935, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 20 August 1935, Malone, Franklin Co., New York. 134. VARICK ROSS11 BARSE (IVAN ELLISTON10, ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 26 July 1909 in East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York, and died 08 October 1980 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. He married (1) HELEN GRACE SMITH 20 June 1931. She was born Abt. 1906, and died Abt. 1974. He married (2) MARJORIE RUSSELL MCKINNEY Private. She was born Private. More About VARICK ROSS BARSE: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About HELEN GRACE SMITH: Burial: Unknown, East Dickinson Cemetery / East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York More About VARICK BARSE and HELEN SMITH: Marriage: 20 June 1931 More About VARICK BARSE and MARJORIE MCKINNEY: Private-Begin: Private Child of VARICK BARSE and HELEN SMITH is: i. KAY LARAMIE12 BARSE, b. Private. 135. CLIFTON J.11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)599,600 was born 07 June 1900601, and died 05 August 1963601. He married JOSEPHINE A. RUSSELL602,603,604. She was born 23 December 1902605, and died 06 March 1972605. More About CLIFTON J. BARSE: Funeral Home Arrangements: Donaldson Funeral Home - Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York606 Wake Services: Donaldson Funeral Home - Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York606 More About JOSEPHINE A. RUSSELL: Funeral Home Arrangements: Anderson Funeral Home - North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., New York607 Wake Services: Anderson Funeral Home - North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., New York607 Children of CLIFTON BARSE and JOSEPHINE RUSSELL are: i. FRANCIS W.12 BARSE608, b. 24 June 1921, Moira, Franklin Co., New York608; d. 18 May 2002, Malone, Franklin Co., New York608. More About FRANCIS W. BARSE: Age @ Death: 18 May 2002, Æ 80 Yrs.609 Burial: 22 May 2002, St. John Bosco Cemetery/ Malone, Franklin Co., New York610 150. ii. HENRY BARSE, b. Private. 151. iii. PHILIP C. BARSE, SR., b. 01 October 1925; d. 29 January 1995. 152. iv. OMAR ANTHONY BARSE, b. Private. v. BEATRICE BARSE, b. Private. 153. vi. DAVID HAROLD BARSE, b. Private. vii. BERNARD BARSE, b. Abt. 1937; d. Abt. 1937. 154. viii. ROMAINE BARSE, b. Private. 136. FLORENCE R.11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)611 was born 02 May 1902 in Brandon, Franklin Co., New York612,613, and died 30 October 1991 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York614,615. She married ARTHUR H. AVERY615,616, son of ALBERT AVERY and MARGARET LAPREE. He was born 14 December 1892 in New York617,618, and died 08 April 1952619. More About FLORENCE R. BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York620 Funeral Home Arrangements: Spauldings Funeral Home - Malone, Franklin Co., New York621 Funeral Services: 02 November 1991, Wesleyan Church - Cooks Corners, Franklin Co., New York - @ 2 PM by Rev. Loren Gage621 Wake Services: Spauldings Funeral Home - Malone, Franklin Co., New York621 More About ARTHUR H. AVERY: Burial: Aft. 08 April 1952, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York622 Mil: Unit/ Station: Bet. 1914 - 1919, Mech. 151 Depot Brigade623 Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1919, World War 1623 Occupation: Bet. 1892 - 1952, Laborer Family Farm624 Children of FLORENCE BARSE and ARTHUR AVERY are: i. ALBERT12 AVERY, b. Private. ii. MARILYN AVERY, b. Private; m. RICHARD GRAVEL, Private; b. Private. More About RICHARD GRAVEL and MARILYN AVERY: Private-Begin: Private iii. RAY AVERY, b. Private. iv. GLENN AVERY, b. Private. 155. v. MARGARET AVERY, b. Private. 156. vi. LEDA AVERY, b. Private. vii. HERBERT A. AVERY625, b. Abt. 1928625; d. Abt. 1944625. More About HERBERT A. AVERY: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York626 viii. FAY E. AVERY627, b. Abt. 1941627; d. Abt. 1946627. More About FAY E. AVERY: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York628 137. WILLIAM DONALD11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 19 June 1904 in Skerry, Franklin Co., New York629, and died 04 February 1966 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York - Alice Hyde Hospital @ 11:45 PM629. He married MARJORIE L. PAIGE629 12 April 1922629. She was born Abt. 1898629, and died Abt. 1985629. More About WILLIAM DONALD BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. Cooks Corners - Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York630 Cause of Death: Acute Heart Failure Fact 10: Lived @ 61 Pearl St. - Malone, Franklin Co., New York Medical Information: Diabetic Social Security #: SS# 095-07-7466 More About MARJORIE L. PAIGE: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York630 More About WILLIAM BARSE and MARJORIE PAIGE: Marriage: 12 April 1922631 Children of WILLIAM BARSE and MARJORIE PAIGE are: i. DOROTHY12 BARSE, b. Private; m. ??? YADDOW, Private; b. Private. More About ??? YADDOW and DOROTHY BARSE: Private-Begin: Private ii. BETTY JEAN BARSE, b. Private; m. ???

LEACH, Private; b. Private. More About ??? LEACH and BETTY BARSE: Private-Begin: Private iii. FRANCES BARSE, b. Private; m. EARL DECARR, Private; b. Private. More About EARL DECARR and FRANCES BARSE: Private-Begin: Private 138. LEON H.11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 16 April 1906 in East Dickinson, Franklin Co., New York632,633, and died 28 October 1989 in Troy, Ohio634,635. He married DOROTHY ALICE HUNSICKER636,637 22 November 1930637, daughter of GEORGE HUNSICKER. She was born 02 June 1905 in Allentown, Penn.638, and died 23 September 1993 in Tipp City, Ohio638. More About LEON H. BARSE: Burial: Unknown, Maple Hill Cemetery - Tipp City, Ohio639 Funeral Home Arrangements: Reynolds - Smith Funeral Home, Wilmington, Ohio639 Funeral Services: 01 November 1989, Ginghamburg Christian Chapel - Tipp City, Ohio @ 2PM by Rev. Charles Miller639 Graduation: 1947, Indiana Wesleyan University640 Location of Death: Stonder Memorial Hospital - Troy, Ohio641 Military service: U.S. Army642 Ordination: Ordained As Elder in Wesleyan Methodist Church642 Wake Services: Reynolds - Smith Funeral Home, Wilmington, Ohio643 More About DOROTHY ALICE HUNSICKER: Funeral Home Arrangements: Aft. 23 September 1993, Frings & Bayliff Funeral Home - Tipp City, Ohio644 Wake Services: Aft. 23 September 1923, Frings & Bayliff Funeral Home - Tipp City, Ohio644 More About LEON BARSE and DOROTHY HUNSICKER: Marriage: 22 November 1930645 Children of LEON BARSE and DOROTHY HUNSICKER are: i. GEORGE WINFIELD12 BARSE, b. Private. ii. DONALD LEON BARSE, b. Private. iii. GERALD L.F. BARSE, b. Private. 139. LELAH R.11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married ROBERT MURRAY Private. He was born Private. More About ROBERT MURRAY and LELAH BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of LELAH BARSE and ROBERT MURRAY are: i. ROBERT12 MURRAY, b. Private. ii. BARBARA MURRAY, b. Private. 140. LAWRENCE W.11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married EDNA MAYVILLE646 Private. She was born 03 April 1916 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York646, and died 04 January 1982 in Tampa, Florida646. More About EDNA MAYVILLE: Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro Memorial Gardens - Tampa, Florida646 Funeral Home Arrangements: Stowers Funeral Home - Tampa, Florida646 Wake Services: Stowers Funeral Home - Tampa, Florida646 More About LAWRENCE BARSE and EDNA MAYVILLE: Private-Begin: Private Children of LAWRENCE BARSE and EDNA MAYVILLE are: i. CHARLES12 BARSE, b. Private. ii. ROSANNA BARSE, b. Private. iii. MARY BARSE, b. Private. iv. JOAN BARSE, b. Private. v. RUTH BARSE, b. Private. vi. EDWARD BARSE, b. Private. 141. HAROLD THOMAS11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 28 April 1915 in North Bangor, Franklin Co., New York647,648, and died 19 April 1988 in Bombay, Franklin Co., New York649. He married STELLA JULIA REARDON650,651,652 28 May 1936 in Bombay, Franklin Co., New York - St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Hugh McMahon653,654,655, daughter of JOHN REARDON and MARTHA WALSH. She was born 14 September 1917 in Bombay, Franklin Co., New York656,657,658, and died 12 February 1999 in Bombay, Franklin Co., New York - @ Home659,660. More About HAROLD THOMAS BARSE: Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York661 Cause of Death: Lung Cancer662 Funeral Home Arrangements: Capiello-McKenzie and Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York663,664 Location of Death: 19 April 1988, At his Home665 Occupation: Factory Laborer / Farmer666 Pallbearer #1: Carmon D. Rust666 Religion: Roman Catholic666 Social Security #: SS# 095-03-3961 Wake Services: Capiello-McKenzie and Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York666,667 More About STELLA JULIA REARDON: Accomplishment: 1990, Seaway Valley Womens Club - Women of the Year668,669 Burial: 30 April 1999, St Mary's Cemetery - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York670 Cause of Death: Ovarian Cancer Education: Attended Bombay High School671 Funeral Home Arrangements: 12 February 1999, Capiello-McKenzie and Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York672,673 Funeral Services: 16 February 1999, St Joseph's Church - Bombay, Franklin Co., New York674,675 Medical Information: Legally BlindHypo-Thyroidism676,677 Membership: St Joseph's Church - Bombay, Franklin Co., New York678 Membership #2: Alter Rosary Society678 Membership #3: Right-To-Life678 Occupation: Housewife678 Occupation #2: Managed the Family Farm in Bombay, Franklin Co., New York678 Pallbearer #1: Timothy LaMay679 Pallbearer #2: Philip Lauzon, Jr.679 Pallbearer #3: Gary Williams679 Pallbearer #4: Matthew Barse679 Pallbearer #5: Carmon Daniel Rust679 Pallbearer #6: John Harold Rayome679 Pallbearer #7: James Alan Barse, Jr.679 Wake Services: Bet. 14 - 15 February 1999, St Joseph's Church Parish Center - Bombay, Franklin Co., New York (2 Day Wake)679,680 More About HAROLD BARSE and STELLA REARDON: Marriage: 28 May 1936, Bombay, Franklin Co., New York - St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Hugh McMahon681,682,683 Children of HAROLD BARSE and STELLA REARDON are: 157. i. RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, b. Private. ii. JOHN BARSE, b. Private. 158. iii. BARBARA ELLEN BARSE, b. 06 November 1940, Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York; d. 29 October 1972, Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York - Massena Memorial Hospital. 159. iv. MARTHA ANN BARSE, b. Private. 160. v. JAMES ALAN BARSE, SR., b. Private. 161. vi. VIRGINIA MARY BARSE, b. 28 October 1946, Malone, Franklin Co., New York; d. 16 April 1999, Malone, Franklin Co., New York @ The Franklin County Nursing Home. 162. vii. VERONICA BARSE, b. Private. 163. viii. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY BARSE, SR., b. Private. 164. ix. HAROLD SHELDON BARSE, b. Private. 165. x. WALTER MATTHEW BARSE, b. Private. 166. xi. STEPHEN MICHAEL BARSE, b. Private. xii. JOSEPH THOMAS BARSE, b. Abt. 1958; d. Unknown. More About JOSEPH THOMAS BARSE: Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery - Fort Covington, Franklin Co., New York Religion: Roman Catholic 167. xiii. DOMINIC JOSEPH BARSE, b. Private. 142. MAE11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married LLOYD MCGIBBON Private. He was born Private. More About LLOYD MCGIBBON and MAE BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of MAE BARSE and LLOYD MCGIBBON are: i. DONALD12 MCGIBBON, b. Private. ii. YVONNE MCGIBBON, b. Private. iii. NORMAN MCGIBBON, b. Private. iv. CAROL MCGIBBON, b. Private. v. THOMAS MCGIBBON, b. Private. 143. FRANCES A.11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6

BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)684 was born 22 August 1919684, and died 09 April 1990684. She married ERNEST R. MAYVILLE Private. He was born Private. More About FRANCES A. BARSE: Funeral Home Arrangements: Flint Funeral Home - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York684 Wake Services: Flint Funeral Home - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York684 More About ERNEST MAYVILLE and FRANCES BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of FRANCES BARSE and ERNEST MAYVILLE are: i. ELAINE12 MAYVILLE, b. Private. ii. HAROLD MAYVILLE, b. Private. iii. JOHN MAYVILLE, b. Private. 144. NAOMI11 BARSE (WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married WAYNE AVERY Private. He was born Private. More About WAYNE AVERY and NAOMI BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of NAOMI BARSE and WAYNE AVERY are: i. LINDA12 AVERY, b. Private. ii. JANICE AVERY, b. Private. iii. GERALD AVERY, b. Private. iv. PHYLLIS AVERY, b. Private. v. BOBBI JEAN AVERY, b. Private. Generation No. 11 145. ALBERT12 PADDOCK (HAROLD11, WADE PASCHAL10, PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married RUTH MORITZ Private. She was born Private. More About ALBERT PADDOCK and RUTH MORITZ: Private-Begin: Private Child of ALBERT PADDOCK and RUTH MORITZ is: i. MARGARET13 PADDOCK, b. Private. 146. JOHN PASCHEL12 PADDOCK (PASCHAL PALMER11, WADE PASCHAL10, PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. Children of JOHN PASCHEL PADDOCK are: i. DONALD13 PADDOCK, b. Private. ii. CHARLES PADDOCK, b. Private. 147. ROBERT DAVID12 PADDOCK (PASCHAL PALMER11, WADE PASCHAL10, PASCHAL PALMA9, STEPHEN8, WILLIAM7, THOMAS6, ICHABOD5, BETHIAH4 HALL, PRISCILLA3 BEARSE, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. Children of ROBERT DAVID PADDOCK are: i. MARK STEPHEN13 PADDOCK, b. Private. ii. KAY LEE PADDOCK, b. Private. 148. INA GERTRUDE12 JOHNSON (FLORENCE OPHELIA11 LARGENT, MALCOM DAVID "MACK"10, TALITHA MARIA9 FREEMAN, DAVID BARSS8, HANNAH7 BARSS, DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born 31 March 1924 in Burke, Angelina Co., Texas, and died 29 December 1988 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. She married EARVIN ELROY MURRAH 18 September 1940 in Mansfield, DeSoto Co., Louisiana, son of SAMUEL MURRAH and HESTER FORSYTHE. He was born 11 August 1918 in Burke, Angelina Co., Texas, and died 22 June 1995 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. More About EARVIN MURRAH and INA JOHNSON: Marriage: 18 September 1940, Mansfield, DeSoto Co., Louisiana Children of INA JOHNSON and EARVIN MURRAH are: i. BENNIE EARVIN13 MURRAH, b. 16 March 1946, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas; d. 16 March 1946, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. 168. ii. MACKA LEE MURRAH, b. Private. 149. JANE12 WILSON (CALLA CELIA11 BARSE, IVAN ELLISTON10, ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married RAYMOND SMITH Private. He was born Private. More About RAYMOND SMITH and JANE WILSON: Private-Begin: Private Children of JANE WILSON and RAYMOND SMITH are: i. LAURIE13 SMITH, b. Private. ii. STEPHANIE RAE SMITH, b. Private. 169. iii. ERIN SMITH, b. Private. 150. HENRY12 BARSE (CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married BRIDGET AUBERY Private. She was born Private. More About HENRY BARSE and BRIDGET AUBERY: Private-Begin: Private Children of HENRY BARSE and BRIDGET AUBERY are: i. HENRY JAMES13 BARSE, b. Private. ii. JUANITA BARSE, b. Private; m. HENRY ZIGGLER, Private; b. Private. More About HENRY ZIGGLER and JUANITA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private iii. VICTOR BARSE, b. Private. iv. REGINAL BARSE, b. Private. 170. v. MARIE BARSE, b. Private. vi. DANIEL BARSE, b. Private; m. DAWN ???, Private; b. Private. More About DANIEL BARSE and DAWN ??? : Private-Begin: Private 151. PHILIP C.12 BARSE, SR. (CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1)685,686 was born 01 October 1925687, and died 29 January 1995687. He married RUTH FISHER Private. She was born Private. More About PHILIP C. BARSE, SR.: Burial: Unknown, Sunnyside Cemetery / Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., New York687 Funeral Home Arrangements: Nichols Funeral Home - Mossistown, New York687 Funeral Services: 01 February 1995, St. John's Church - Morristown, New York @ 10 AM by Fr. Harry Snow687 Wake Services: Nichols Funeral Home - Mossistown, New York687 More About PHILIP BARSE and RUTH FISHER: Private-Begin: Private Children of PHILIP BARSE and RUTH FISHER are: i. WILLIAM H.13 BARSE688, b. 24 March 1946688; d. 17 July 1985688. More About WILLIAM H. BARSE: Burial: 20 July 1985, Sunnyside Cemetery / Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., New York688 Funeral Services: 20 July 1985, Christ Church - Morristown, New York - @ 1:30 PM by Rev. Daniel Herzog688 Pallbearer #1: 20 July 1985, Barney Crosby688 Pallbearer #2: 20 July 1985, Thomas LeBlanc688 Pallbearer #3: 20 July 1985, Ronald Whitmarsh688 Pallbearer #4: 20 July 1985, Dale LeMay688 Pallbearer #5: 20 July 1985, Charles Hart688 Pallbearer #6: 20 July 1985, James Horton688 ii. AGNES BARSE, b. Private. iii. PHILIP C. BARSE, JR., b. Private. 171. iv. EARL R. BARSE, b. Private. v. FREDRICK BARSE, b. Private. vi. JEANNIE BARSE, b. Private. vii. JOHNNY BARSE, b. Private. 152. OMAR ANTHONY12 BARSE (CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. Child of OMAR ANTHONY BARSE is: 172. i. BRUCE13 BARSE, b. Private. 153. DAVID HAROLD12 BARSE (CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. Children of DAVID HAROLD BARSE are: i. PATRICIA ANN13 BARSE, b. Private. ii. CLAUDE BARSE, b. Private. 154. ROMAINE12 BARSE (CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married (1) SHIRLEY REMINGTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBORAH DOTY Private. She was born Private. More About ROMAINE BARSE and SHIRLEY REMINGTON: Private-Begin: Private More About ROMAINE BARSE and DEBORAH DOTY:

Private-Begin: Private Children of ROMAIN BARSE and SHIRLEY REMINGTON are: 173. i. JOSEPHINE AGNES¹³ BARSE, b. Private. ii. JANET MAY BARSE, b. Private. iii. JUDITH ANN BARSE, b. Private. 174. iv. JACQULYN LYNN BARSE, b. Private. Children of ROMAIN BARSE and DEBORAH DOTY are: 175. v. SHANNON MELISSA¹³ BARSE, b. Private. 176. vi. MICHAEL JOSEPH BARSE, b. Private. 177. vii. THOMAS JAMES BARSE, b. Private. 155. MARGARET¹² AVERY (FLORENCE R.¹¹ BARSE, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born Private. She married MARIAN OVERMAN Private. He was born Private. More About MARIAN OVERMAN and MARGARET AVERY: Private-Begin: Private Children of MARGARET AVERY and MARIAN OVERMAN are: i. ROGER¹³ OVERMAN, b. Private. ii. ARTHUR OVERMAN, b. Private. iii. MARVIN OVERMAN, b. Private. iv. COLLEEN OVERMAN, b. Private. v. DAISIE OVERMAN, b. Private. vi. RICHARD OVERMAN, b. Private. vii. HERBERT OVERMAN, b. Private. viii. IVA OVERMAN, b. Private. ix. JOHN OVERMAN, b. Private. 156. LEDA¹² AVERY (FLORENCE R.¹¹ BARSE, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born Private. She married DONALD GOURLEY Private. He was born Private. More About DONALD GOURLEY and LEDA AVERY: Private-Begin: Private Children of LEDA AVERY and DONALD GOURLEY are: i. BARRY¹³ GOURLEY, b. Private. ii. LYNN ALLEN GOURLEY, b. Private. iii. DONA WALLACE GOURLEY, b. Private. 157. RITA JOYCE¹² BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS¹¹, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born Private. She married JOHN MICHAEL RAYOME Private, son of FRANCIS RAYOME and MARGARET BARCLAY. He was born Private. More About JOHN RAYOME and RITA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of RITA BARSE and JOHN RAYOME are: 178. i. MICHELLE MARIE¹³ RAYOME, b. Private. 179. ii. MAUREEN ESTELLE RAYOME, b. Private. 180. iii. ALICIA ANN RAYOME, b. Private. 181. iv. JOHN HAROLD RAYOME, b. Private. 182. v. ERIC THOMAS RAYOME, b. Private. 183. vi. DENISE ALINE RAYOME, b. Private. 184. vii. ANNETTE FRANCES RAYOME, b. Private. viii. ANDREA MARY RAYOME, b. Private; m. CARMINE ???, Private; b. Private. More About CARMINE ??? and ANDREA RAYOME: Private-Begin: Private ix. WALTER ANDREW RAYOME, b. Private. 158. BARBARA ELLEN¹² BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS¹¹, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born 06 November 1940 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York⁶⁸⁹, and died 29 October 1972 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York - Massena Memorial Hospital⁶⁸⁹. She married PHILIP FRANCIS LAUZON Private, son of JOSEPH LAUZON and HAZEL MARTIN. He was born Private. More About BARBARA ELLEN BARSE: Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York Funeral Home Arrangements: Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York⁶⁸⁹ Religion: Roman Catholic Wake Services: Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York⁶⁸⁹ More About PHILIP LAUZON and BARBARA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of BARBARA BARSE and PHILIP LAUZON are: 185. i. PHILIP HAROLD¹³ LAUZON, b. Private. 186. ii. BERNADETTE MARIE LAUZON, b. Private. iii. WILLIAM GERALD LAUZON, b. Private; m. DEBBIE ALTABELLA, Private; b. Private. More About WILLIAM LAUZON and DEBBIE ALTABELLA: Private-Begin: Private 187. iv. VICTORIA ANN LAUZON, b. Private. v. PHYLLIS ELLEN LAUZON, b. Private; m. DARRELL CLOOKY, Private; b. Private. More About DARRELL CLOOKY and PHYLLIS LAUZON: Private-Begin: Private vi. CLAUDETTE ROSE LAUZON, b. Private; m. ANTHONY MAYVILLE, Private; b. Private. More About ANTHONY MAYVILLE and CLAUDETTE LAUZON: Private-Begin: Private vii. DEBRA LYNN LAUZON, b. Private; m. NORMAN POMAINVILLE, Private; b. Private. More About NORMAN POMAINVILLE and DEBRA LAUZON: Private-Begin: Private viii. THOMAS JOSEPH LAUZON, b. Private; m. TRACY STONE, Private; b. Private. More About THOMAS LAUZON and TRACY STONE: Private-Begin: Private ix. SCOTT ANDREW LAUZON, b. Private. x. GLENN PAUL LAUZON, b. Private. 159. MARTHA ANN¹² BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS¹¹, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born Private. She married BUDDY LEE RUST Private, son of HYATT RUST and GERTRUDE PERHAM. He was born Private. More About BUDDY RUST and MARTHA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of MARTHA BARSE and BUDDY RUST are: 188. i. CARMON DANIEL¹³ RUST, b. Private. 189. ii. LORRAINE JULIA RUST, b. Private. iii. DENNIS GEORGE RUST, b. Private; m. CAROL ANN CARTER, Private; b. Private. More About DENNIS RUST and CAROL CARTER: Private-Begin: Private iv. COLIN MICHAEL RUST, b. Private. v. CORRINNE VICTORIA RUST, b. Private. vi. ALAYANA MARIE RUST, b. Private. 160. JAMES ALAN¹² BARSE, SR. (HAROLD THOMAS¹¹, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY ANN CAMPBELL Private, daughter of EDWARD CAMPBELL and NINA WELLER. She was born Private. More About JAMES BARSE and SHIRLEY CAMPBELL: Private-Begin: Private Children of JAMES BARSE and SHIRLEY CAMPBELL are: 190. i. KIM VALERIE¹³ BARSE, b. Private. 191. ii. JAMES ALAN BARSE, JR., b. Private. iii. PAMELA ANN BARSE, b. Private; m. (1) PETER GUERIN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DUANE HADDEN, Private; b. Private. More About PETER GUERIN and PAMELA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private More About DUANE HADDEN and PAMELA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private 192. iv. GERALD EDWARD BARSE, b. Private. 161. VIRGINIA MARY¹² BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS¹¹, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, WILLIAM DONALD⁹, HARRISON MORRISON⁸, BARRETT⁷, NEWCOMB⁶ BEARSS, BENJAMIN⁵ BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH⁴, JOSEPH³, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN², GAUCHE¹) was born 28 October 1946 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York⁶⁹⁰, and died 16 April 1999 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York @ The Franklin County Nursing Home^{690,691}. She married ROGER HAROLD LAMAY Private, son of HAROLD LAMAY and VIVIAN QUENVILLE. He was born Private. More About VIRGINIA MARY BARSE: Burial: 19 April 1999, St. Mary's Cemetery - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York^{692,693} Cause of Death: Cancer of the Brain Degree: Abt. 1966, Associates Degree for Dental Hygiene - Hudson Valley Community College - Troy, New York⁶⁹⁴ Funeral Home Arrangements: 16 April 1999, Flint Funeral Home - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York^{695,696} Funeral Services: 19 April 1999, St. Mary's Church - Brushton, Franklin Co.,

New York - 11 AM696,697 Graduation: Abt. 1963, Graduated from Salmon River High School - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York698 Membership: Brushton Volunteer Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary698 Membership #2: Brushton - Moira School Booster Club698 Membership #3: Brushton Marriage Encounter Group698 Occupation: Dental Hygentist698,699 Occupation #2: Teachers Aide @ Brushton - Moira Central School - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York699,700 Pallbearer #1: Carmon Daniel Rust701 Religion: Roman Catholic - St Mary's Church - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York701 Wake Services: 18 April 1999, Flint Funeral Home - Brushton, Franklin Co., New York702,703 More About ROGER LAMAY and VIRGINIA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of VIRGINIA BARSE and ROGER LAMAY are: i. BRYAN JOSEPH13 LAMAY, b. 12 December 1967; d. 22 December 1967. More About BRYAN JOSEPH LAMAY: Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery - Fort Covington, Franklin Co., New York Religion: Roman Catholic 193. ii. CHRISTINE ELLEN LAMAY, b. Private. 194. iii. TIMOTHY HAROLD LAMAY, b. Private. 195. iv. JULIA CATHERINE LAMAY, b. Private. 162. VERONICA12 BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married CLARENCE JOSEPH WILLIAMS Private. He was born Private. More About CLARENCE WILLIAMS and VERONICA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of VERONICA BARSE and CLARENCE WILLIAMS are: i. GARY JOHN13 WILLIAMS, b. Private; m. KRISTENE ???, Private; b. Private. More About GARY WILLIAMS and KRISTENE ???: Private-Begin: Private ii. KELLY MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. Private. 163. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY12 BARSE, SR. (HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA JANETTE ALLEN Private, daughter of MAYNARD ALLEN and OLIVE ALIDON. She was born Private. He married (2) SALLY DONAHUE Private, daughter of HUBERT M. DONAHUE. She was born Private. More About CHRISTOPHER BARSE and LINDA ALLEN: Private-Begin: Private More About CHRISTOPHER BARSE and SALLY DONAHUE: Private-Begin: Private Children of CHRISTOPHER BARSE and LINDA ALLEN are: i. JEFFERY LYNN13 BARSE, b. Private; m. AMY LILLICRANTZ, Private; b. Private. More About JEFFERY BARSE and AMY LILLICRANTZ: Private-Begin: Private ii. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY BARSE, JR., b. Private. iii. JENNIFER MARIE BARSE, b. Private. Children of CHRISTOPHER BARSE and SALLY DONAHUE are: 196. iv. MELISSA13 HEWITT, b. Private. v. NICOLE BARSE, b. Private; m. BRENT FOSTER, Private; b. Private. More About BRENT FOSTER and NICOLE BARSE: Private-Begin: Private vi. DEREK BARSE, b. Private. 164. HAROLD SHELDON12 BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married MARCIA LYNN DUFRANE Private. She was born Private. More About HAROLD BARSE and MARCIA DUFRANE: Private-Begin: Private Children of HAROLD BARSE and MARCIA DUFRANE are: i. VALERIE13 BARSE, b. Private. ii. BETHANY BARSE, b. Private. 197. iii. BRIAN PATRICK BARSE, b. Private. iv. JESSICA MARIE BARSE, b. Private; m. JOSEPH FOISY, Private; b. Private. More About JOSEPH FOISY and JESSICA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private v. JOSHIA AARON BARSE, b. Private. 165. WALTER MATTHEW12 BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married (1) DEBORAH TROMBLEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROLINE ANN BOILEAU Private, daughter of RALPH BOILEAU and BETTY ???. She was born Private. More About WALTER BARSE and DEBORAH TROMBLEY: Private-Begin: Private More About WALTER BARSE and CAROLINE BOILEAU: Private-Begin: Private Child of WALTER BARSE and DEBORAH TROMBLEY is: i. DAWN MARIE13 TROMBLEY, b. Private. Children of WALTER BARSE and CAROLINE BOILEAU are: ii. VANESSA13 BARSE, b. Private. iii. MATTHEW BARSE, b. Private. 166. STEPHEN MICHAEL12 BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married (1) BONNIE NYE Private. She was born 17 March 1952704, and died 21 June 1983704. He married (2) TAMMY LUNAN Private, daughter of WILLIAM LUNAN and EUNICE DUMAS. She was born Private. More About BONNIE NYE: Burial: Unknown, Trout River Cemetery, Trout River, Franklin Co., New York705 Funeral Home Arrangements: Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York706 Wake Services: Cosgrove Funeral Home - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York707 More About STEPHEN BARSE and BONNIE NYE: Private-Begin: Private More About STEPHEN BARSE and TAMMY LUNAN: Private-Begin: Private Children of STEPHEN BARSE and BONNIE NYE are: i. CHRISTOPHER13 NYE, b. Private; m. SHANNON ???, Private; b. Private. More About CHRISTOPHER NYE and SHANNON ???: Private-Begin: Private 198. ii. ANGELA EVE BARSE, b. Private. iii. AMANDA JANE BARSE - NYE, b. Private. 167. DOMINIC JOSEPH12 BARSE (HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married RHONDA LYNN BLACK Private, daughter of GLENN BLACK. She was born Private. More About DOMINIC BARSE and RHONDA BLACK: Private-Begin: Private Children of DOMINIC BARSE and RHONDA BLACK are: i. MICHAEL13 BARSE, b. Private. ii. SHAWNA MARIE BARSE, b. Private. iii. STEPHINE LYNN BARSE, b. Private. Generation No. 12 168. MACKA LEE13 MURRAH (INA GERTRUDE12 JOHNSON, FLORENCE OPHELIA11 LARGENT, MALCOM DAVID "MACK"10, TALITHA MARIA9 FREEMAN, DAVID BARSS8, HANNAH7 BARSS, DAVID6 BEARSE, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married ELIZABETH ANN "LIZ" BERNDT Private, daughter of ALAN BERNDT and SHIRLEY LEAKE. She was born Private. More About MACKA MURRAH and ELIZABETH BERNDT: Private-Begin: Private Children of MACKA MURRAH and ELIZABETH BERNDT are: i. LAUREN ELIZABETH14 MURRAH, b. Private. ii. LACEY LEE MURRAH, b. Private. 169. ERIN13 SMITH (JANE12 WILSON, CALLA CELIA11 BARSE, IVAN ELLISTON10, ELLISTON HARRISON9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married WADE WOOD Private. He was born Private. More About WADE WOOD and ERIN SMITH: Private-Begin: Private Children of ERIN SMITH and WADE WOOD are: i. ???14 WOOD, b. Private. ii. ??? WOOD, b. Private. 170. MARIE13

BARSE (HENRY12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married KEITH RAMSDELL Private. He was born Private. More About KEITH RAMSDELL and MARIE BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of MARIE BARSE and KEITH RAMSDELL are: i. MATTHEW14 RAMSDELL, b. Private. ii. JAY RAMSDELL, b. Private. iii. JULIE RAMSDELL, b. Private. 171. EARL R.13 BARSE (PHILIP C.12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. Child of EARL R. BARSE is: i. SALLY ANNE14 BARSE, b. Private. 172. BRUCE13 BARSE (OMAR ANTHONY12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married ANDREA PATTERSON Private. She was born Private. More About BRUCE BARSE and ANDREA PATTERSON: Private-Begin: Private Child of BRUCE BARSE and ANDREA PATTERSON is: i. AARON14 BARSE, b. Private. 173. JOSEPHINE AGNES13 BARSE (ROMAINE12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married LANCE BROWN, SR. Private. He was born Private. More About LANCE BROWN and JOSEPHINE BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of JOSEPHINE BARSE and LANCE BROWN are: i. ASHLEY14 BROWN, b. Private. ii. LANCE BROWN, JR., b. Private. 174. JACQULYN LYNN13 BARSE (ROMAINE12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married STEVEN ROOKIE Private. He was born Private. More About STEVEN ROOKIE and JACQULYN BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of JACQULYN BARSE and STEVEN ROOKIE are: i. STEPHEN BENJAMIN14 ROOKIE, b. Private. ii. BRADLEY ROOKIE, b. Private. 175. SHANNON MELISSA13 BARSE (ROMAINE12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married LAVERN LEACH Private. He was born Private. More About LAVERN LEACH and SHANNON BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of SHANNON BARSE and LAVERN LEACH are: i. ELIZABETH ANN14 LEACH, b. Private. ii. CHRISTHOPER ALLEN LEACH, b. Private. iii. REBECKICA LEACH, b. Private. 176. MICHAEL JOSEPH13 BARSE (ROMAINE12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married HEATHER WITHKER Private. She was born Private. More About MICHAEL BARSE and HEATHER WITHKER: Private-Begin: Private Children of MICHAEL BARSE and HEATHER WITHKER are: i. ERICA14 BARSE, b. Private. ii. ANDREW BARSE, b. Private. 177. THOMAS JAMES13 BARSE (ROMAINE12, CLIFTON J.11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. Child of THOMAS JAMES BARSE is: i. KATHLYN14 BARSE, b. Private. 178. MICHELLE MARIE13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married MICHAEL STEPHEN PINARD Private. He was born Private. More About MICHAEL PINARD and MICHELLE RAYOME: Private-Begin: Private Children of MICHELLE RAYOME and MICHAEL PINARD are: i. CHANTAL MICHELLE14 PINARD, b. Private. ii. SARAH MARIA PINARD, b. Private. 179. MAUREEN ESTELLE13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married SERGE TURCOTTE Private. He was born Private. More About SERGE TURCOTTE and MAUREEN RAYOME: Private-Begin: Private Children of MAUREEN RAYOME and SERGE TURCOTTE are: i. ALLISON THERESA14 TURCOTTE, b. Private. ii. MEGAN RENEE TURCOTTE, b. Private. iii. CATHLEEN ROCHELLE TURCOTTE, b. Private. 180. ALICIA ANN13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married LAWRENCE SIMPSON Private. He was born Private. More About LAWRENCE SIMPSON and ALICIA RAYOME: Private-Begin: Private Child of ALICIA RAYOME and LAWRENCE SIMPSON is: i. RACHEL MAHOGANY14 SIMPSON, b. Private. 181. JOHN HAROLD13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married MITZI POWELL Private. She was born Private. More About JOHN RAYOME and MITZI POWELL: Private-Begin: Private Children of JOHN RAYOME and MITZI POWELL are: i. LAUREN MICHELLE14 RAYOME, b. Private. ii. JOHN DAVID RAYOME, b. Private. 182. ERIC THOMAS13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married JANET BARCOMB Private. She was born Private. More About ERIC RAYOME and JANET BARCOMB: Private-Begin: Private Child of ERIC RAYOME and JANET BARCOMB is: i. ERICA LEIGH14 RAYOME, b. Private. 183. DENISE ALINE13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married JOGRE SANTIAGO Private. He was born Private. More About JOGRE SANTIAGO and DENISE RAYOME: Private-Begin: Private Child of DENISE RAYOME and JOGRE SANTIAGO is: i. DIANTHA MICHELLE14 SANTIAGO, b. Private. 184. ANNETTE FRANCES13 RAYOME (RITA JOYCE12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married JOHN WALL

Private. He was born Private. More About JOHN WALL and ANNETTE RAYOME: Private-Begin: Private Child of ANNETTE RAYOME and JOHN WALL is: i. RENEE ANDREA14 WALL, b. Private. 185. PHILIP HAROLD13 LAUZON (BARBARA ELLEN12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married SANDRA E. MOORE708 Private, daughter of JOHN MOORE and CONSTANCE DILLARD. She was born 12 September 1957 in Jacksonville, Fla.708, and died 25 November 1998 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York - @ Alice Hyde Hospital708. More About SANDRA E. MOORE: Burial: 28 November 1998, St. Mary's Cemetery - Fort Covington, Franklin Co., New York709 Graduation: Graduated North Country Community College - Secretarial Science Degree710 Occupation: Homemaker710 More About PHILIP LAUZON and SANDRA MOORE: Private-Begin: Private Children of PHILIP LAUZON and SANDRA MOORE are: i. PHILIP ANTHONY14 LAUZON, b. Private. ii. DUSTIN LAUZON, b. Private. iii. KRISTA LAUZON, b. Private. 186. BERNADETTE MARIE13 LAUZON (BARBARA ELLEN12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married NEIL LAPAGE Private. He was born Private. More About NEIL LAPAGE and BERNADETTE LAUZON: Private-Begin: Private Child of BERNADETTE LAUZON and NEIL LAPAGE is: i. ERICA BARBARA14 LAPAGE, b. Private. 187. VICTORIA ANN13 LAUZON (BARBARA ELLEN12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married WARREN RUST Private, son of JAMES RUST and PATRICIA ??? He was born Private. More About WARREN RUST and VICTORIA LAUZON: Private-Begin: Private Children of VICTORIA LAUZON and WARREN RUST are: i. VALERIE14 RUST, b. Private. ii. BETH RUST, b. Private. iii. RAYMOND HAROLD RUST, b. Private. 188. CARMON DANIEL13 RUST (MARTHA ANN12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married (1) REN VIVIAN LEDGER Private, daughter of MARK SNYDER and BONITA LEDGER. She was born Private. He married (2) JULIA MARIE WINSER Private, daughter of ALFRED WINSER and ELIZABETH CARL. She was born Private. More About CARMON RUST and REN LEDGER: Private-Begin: Private More About CARMON RUST and JULIA WINSER: Private-Begin: Private Child of CARMON RUST and REN LEDGER is: i. ANDREW PURDY14 RUST, b. Private. 189. LORRAINE JULIA13 RUST (MARTHA ANN12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married CURTIS BESSETTE Private, son of CHARLES BESSETTE and CONSTANCE BUTZER. He was born Private. More About CURTIS BESSETTE and LORRAINE RUST: Private-Begin: Private Children of LORRAINE RUST and CURTIS BESSETTE are: i. JOEL MICHAEL14 BESSETTE, b. Private. ii. AARON CURTIS BESSETTE, b. Private. 190. KIM VALERIE13 BARSE (JAMES ALAN12, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married (1) CRAIG LEBO Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TIMOTHY JACOBS Private. He was born Private. More About CRAIG LEBO and KIM BARSE: Private-Begin: Private More About TIMOTHY JACOBS and KIM BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Child of KIM BARSE and CRAIG LEBO is: i. VALARIE14 LEBO, b. Private. 191. JAMES ALAN13 BARSE, JR. (JAMES ALAN12, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married JILL BARNEY Private, daughter of RONALD BARNEY and ESTELLA VANIER. She was born Private. More About JAMES BARSE and JILL BARNEY: Private-Begin: Private Children of JAMES BARSE and JILL BARNEY are: i. COURTNEY JANE14 BARSE, b. Private. ii. MARC ALAN BARSE, b. Private. 192. GERALD EDWARD13 BARSE (JAMES ALAN12, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married CAROLYN BUSH Private. She was born Private. More About GERALD BARSE and CAROLYN BUSH: Private-Begin: Private Children of GERALD BARSE and CAROLYN BUSH are: i. MICHAEL ALAN14 BUSH, b. Private. ii. KEVIN DOUGLAS BUSH, b. Private. iii. JACKIE LEIGH BUSH, b. Private. 193. CHRISTINE ELLEN13 LAMAY (VIRGINIA MARY12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married FRANCIS RONALD MARTIN Private. He was born Private. More About FRANCIS MARTIN and CHRISTINE LAMAY: Private-Begin: Private Children of CHRISTINE LAMAY and FRANCIS MARTIN are: i. AMANDA14 MARTIN, b. Private. ii. SARAH MARTIN, b. Private. 194. TIMOTHY HAROLD13 LAMAY (VIRGINIA MARY12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married KELLY FISHER Private. She was born Private. More About TIMOTHY LAMAY and KELLY FISHER: Private-Begin: Private Child of TIMOTHY LAMAY and KELLY FISHER is: i. TIMOTHY HAROLD14 LAMAY, b. Private. 195. JULIA CATHERINE13 LAMAY (VIRGINIA MARY12 BARSE, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married ANDREW AUBREY Private. He was born Private. More About ANDREW AUBREY and JULIA LAMAY: Private-Begin: Private Child of JULIA LAMAY and ANDREW AUBREY is: i. JASON14 AUBREY, b. Private. 196. MELISSA13 HEWITT (CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY12 BARSE, SR., HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married (1) ??? ??? Private. He was born Private. She married (2) KEVIN M. KENNEDY Private, son of MATTHEW KENNEDY and KATHLEEN REARDON. He was born Private.

More About ??? and MELISSA HEWITT: Private-Begin: Private More About KEVIN KENNEDY and MELISSA HEWITT: Private-Begin: Private Child of MELISSA HEWITT and ??? is: i. TYLER14 ???, b. Private. Child of MELISSA HEWITT and KEVIN KENNEDY is: ii. ALIVIA KATHLEEN14 HEWITT-KENNEDY, b. Private. 197. BRIAN PATRICK13 BARSE (HAROLD SHELDON12, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. He married (1) MARY KAY DISOTELLE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KVETA ??? Private. She was born Private. More About BRIAN BARSE and MARY DISOTELLE: Private-Begin: Private More About BRIAN BARSE and KVETA ??? : Private-Begin: Private Child of BRIAN BARSE and KVETA ??? is: i. THOMAS JEREMY14 BARSE, b. Private. 198. ANGELA EVE13 BARSE (STEPHEN MICHAEL12, HAROLD THOMAS11, WINFIELD SCOTT10, WILLIAM DONALD9, HARRISON MORRISON8, BARRETT7, NEWCOMB6 BEARSS, BENJAMIN5 BEARSE, SR., JOSIAH4, JOSEPH3, AUGUSTINE/AUSTIN2, GAUCHE1) was born Private. She married (1) ??? LAUZON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MERRILL MCKEE Private. He was born Private. More About ??? LAUZON and ANGELA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private More About MERRILL MCKEE and ANGELA BARSE: Private-Begin: Private Children of ANGELA BARSE and ??? LAUZON are: i. SAMANTHA14 BARSE, b. Private. ii. REBECCA BARSE, b. Private. Endnotes 1. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 2. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 3. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 4. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 5. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 6. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 7. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 8. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 9. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 10. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 11. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 12. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 13. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 14. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 15. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 16. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 17. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 18. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 19. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 20. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 21. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 22. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 23. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 24. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 25. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 26. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 27. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 28. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 29. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 30. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 36. 31. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 32. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 36. 33. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 34. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 36. 35. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 36. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 36. 37. Miller, Vera Leib, The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, 1639, (Tucson, Ariz.: Boyd Done Skyline Print., 1975, 340 pgs.), Pg. 35. 38. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 36. 39. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 40. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 207, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 41. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 42. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 43. Randall, Frank Alfred, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families, (Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943, 597 pgs.), Pg. 324. 44. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 45. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the

Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 46. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 47. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 48. Randall, Frank Alfred, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families, (Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943, 597 pgs.), Pg. 324. 49. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 50. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 51. Randall, Frank Alfred, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families, (Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943, 597 pgs.), Pg. 324. 52. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 53. Randall, Frank Alfred, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families, (Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943, 597 pgs.), Pg. 324. 54. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 55. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 56. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 57. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 58. The Jacob Vernon Hamblin family : Jacob Vernon Hamblin, a descendent of James Hamblin1, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Pg. 35. 59. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 60. Mark & Mariah Lawson, Web Site: - <http://mariah.stonemarche.org/genealogy.htm>. 61. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 62. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 63. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 64. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 65. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 66. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Project, Vol. #3 Tree #4525. 67. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 68. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magazine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 207, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 69. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magazine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 2 - Pg. 316, "First Settlers of Barnstable (Inhabitants admitted after 1660 and before 1700." 70. Family Group Records - Family Search Ancestral File v4.19, www.familysearch.com. 71. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 72. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 73. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 74. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 75. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 76. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 77. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 78. Connecticut Society of Genealogists Inc., "Connnecticut Nuttmegger (The)," Organized 1968: Pg. 551, March 1975. 79. Family Group Records - Family Search Ancestral File v4.19, www.familysearch.com. 80. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 81. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 82. Family Group Records - Family Search Ancestral File v4.19, www.familysearch.com. 83. newenglandancestors.org. 84. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 85. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 86. Family Group Records - Family Search Ancestral File v4.19, www.familysearch.com. 87. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 88. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 89. Family Group Records - Family Search Ancestral File v4.19, www.familysearch.com. 90. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 91. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 92. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 93. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 94. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 5. 95. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub.

<https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/2636244/person/6083068238/media/b5c3eae8-1ba5-4bca-8ba3-f0da5b4301fe?destTreeId=17877670&destPersonId=569525592&phsrc=yZQ1261&...> 37/47

genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 138. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 139. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 140. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 141. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 142. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 143. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 15. 144. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 145. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 15. 146. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 147. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 15. 148. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 149. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 150. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 15. 151. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 152. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 15. 153. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 154. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 15. 155. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 156. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 157. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 158. Smith, Tenney, Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant : their ancestors and descendants, (Brattleboro, Vt.: Vermont Print. Co., 1938, 419 pgs.), Pg. 38. 159. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 160. Plympton Massachusetts Vital Records, 16. 161. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 162. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 163. History of Turner, Maine, (by French), 32, note (5). 164. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 165. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 166. Smith, Tenney, Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant : their ancestors and descendants, (Brattleboro, Vt.: Vermont Print. Co., 1938, 419 pgs.), Pg. 38. 167. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 168. Kingston Massachusetts Vital Records, 187. 169. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 170. Plymouth County Probate, File #3211. 171. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 172. Mayflower Descendants, 26 [1924] :182. 173. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Pg. 491, Vol. #154 - Oct. 2000. 174. Kingston Massachusetts Vital Records, 187. 175. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 176. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 177. Jimmy - Posting, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 178. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 179. Austin, John Osborne, One hundred and sixty allied families, (Salem, Massachusetts: Printed at the Salem Press, 1893, 311 pgs.), Pg. 187. 180. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 207, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 181. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 211, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 182. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 207, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 183. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 207 & 211, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 184. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 208, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 185. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 210, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 186. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 211, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 187.

"New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 207 & 211, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 188. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 211, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 189. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 212, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 190. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 211, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 191. "New England Histroical and Genealogical Register (The)," Quarterly Magizine Published by N.E.H.G.S.: Vol. 153 : April 1999 - Whole # 610 - Pg. 212, Article " THE IDENTITY OF SARAH BASSETT: of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut" by Marston Watson. 192. FamilyHistory.com, Bearse Surname Message Board, message posted by Jane Everett 17 May 1999. 193. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 194. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 195. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 196. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 197. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 198. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 199. Fredric W. Bailey, Early Connecticut Marriages, Pg. 117. 200. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 201. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 202. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 203. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrac.htm>). 204. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 205. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 206. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 207. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 208. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 209. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 210. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 211. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 212. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 213. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 214. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 215. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 216. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 217. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 218. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 219. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 220. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 221. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 222. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 223. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 224. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 225. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 226. Calulated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 227. Joan Sudol,

Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 228. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 229. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 230. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 231. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 232. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 233. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 234. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 235. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 236. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 237. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 238. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 239. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 240. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 241. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 242. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 243. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 244. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 245. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 246. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 247. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 248. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 249. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 250. Hazen, Tracy Elliot, The Hazen family in America : a genealogy, (Thomaston, Conn.: R. Hazen, 1947, 1182 pgs.), Pg. 117. 251. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 252. Hazen, Tracy Elliot, The Hazen family in America : a genealogy, (Thomaston, Conn.: R. Hazen, 1947, 1182 pgs.), Pg. 117. 253. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 254. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 255. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 256. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 257. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, The descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Massachusetts, (Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City Press, 1968, 172 pgs.), Pg. 16. 258. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 259. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 260. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 261. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 262. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 263. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 264. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 265. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 266. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 267. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 268. FamilyHistory.com, Bearse Surname Message Board, message posted by Jane Everett 17 May 1999. 269. Byam, Edwin Colby, Descendants of George Byam (?-1680), (Suffield Conn.: unknown, 1975, 504 pgs.), Pg. 36. 270. Early American Marriages: Northeast Region Copyrighted 1996 Ancestry, Inc. 271. Byam, Edwin Colby, Descendants of George Byam (?-1680), (Suffield Conn.: unknown, 1975, 504 pgs.), Pg. 36. 272. Byam, Edwin Colby, Descendants of George Byam (?-1680), (Suffield Conn.: unknown, 1975, 504 pgs.), Pg. 37. 273. Byam, Edwin Colby, Descendants of George Byam (?-1680), (Suffield Conn.: unknown, 1975, 504 pgs.), Pg. 36. 274. Byam, Edwin Colby, Descendants of George Byam (?-1680), (Suffield Conn.: unknown, 1975, 504 pgs.), Pg. 37. 275. Byam, Edwin Colby, Descendants of George Byam (?-1680), (Suffield Conn.: unknown, 1975, 504 pgs.), Pg. 36. 276. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 277. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, 08 Aug. 2002, "More Augustine Bearce - Descendants Generation 1 thru 4" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 278. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 279. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery -

(<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 280. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 281. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 282. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 283. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 284. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 285. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 286. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 287. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 288. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 289. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 290. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 291. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 292. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 293. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 294. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 6. 295. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 296. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 297. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 298. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 145. 299. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 283. 300. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 301. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 21. 302. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 145. 303. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 283. 304. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 305. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 306. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 307. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 308. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 309. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 310. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 311. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 312. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 313. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 314. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, (www.familysearch.com). 315. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 316. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 317. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Business Records. 318. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 319. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 320. Family Search Pedigree Resource File, (www.familysearch.com). 321. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 322. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Business Records. 323. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 324. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 325. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 326. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 327. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 328. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 329. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery -

(<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 330. Joan Sudol, *Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut*, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 331. Joan Sudol, *Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut*, (Copyright 1982), Town Center Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/townctrtao.htm>). 332. Preston, Laura Guthrie Curtis, *The Curtis family : a record of some of the descendants of Deodatus Curtis of Braintree, Massachusetts & Marietta, Ohio*, (unknown, 1945, 172 pgs), Pg. 43. 333. Randall, Frank Alfred, *Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families*, (Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943, 597 pgs.), Pg. 142. 334. Peggy Schulz - Email, (Jayred@aol.com), 22 July 2003, "Re: Philo Bierce." 335. Hazen, Tracy Elliot, *The Hazen family in America : a genealogy*, (Thomaston, Conn.: R. Hazen, 1947, 1182 pgs.), Pg. 117. 336. Anonymous, *Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia*, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 270. 337. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 338. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 339. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 340. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 341. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 342. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 343. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 344. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 345. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 346. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 347. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 348. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 349. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 350. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 351. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 352. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 353. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 354. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 355. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 356. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 357. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 358. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 359. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 360. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 361. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 362. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 363. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 364. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 365. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 366. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 367. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 368. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 369. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 370. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 371. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 372. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 373. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 374. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 375. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 376. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 377. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 378. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 379. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 380. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 381. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 382. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 383. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 384. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 385. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 386. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 387. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 388. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 389. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 390. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 391. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 392. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 393. Posting by Mike "Steps In It" Walton, "Isaac Bearce - 09 June 2003" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 394. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>.

<https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/2636244/person/6083068238/media/b5c3eae8-1ba5-4bca-8ba3-f0da5b4301fe?destTreeId=17877670&destPersonId=569525592&phsrc=yZQ1261&...> 43/47

<https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/2636244/person/6083068238/media/b5c3eae8-1ba5-4bca-8ba3-f0da5b4301fe?destTreeId=17877670&destPersonId=569525592&phsrc=yZQ1261&...> 44/47

1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 10. 475. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 283. 476. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 11. 477. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 283. 478. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 11. 479. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 480. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 10. 481. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt, Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants, a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, pub. 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, (unknown: unknown, 1923, 1045 pgs.), Pg. 283. 482. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 483. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 484. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 485. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 486. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 8. 487. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 488. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 7. 489. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic." 490. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 491. Calculated by Family Tree Maker Using Birth & Death Dates Provided. 492. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 493. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic." 494. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 495. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Business Records. 496. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 497. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 498. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 499. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Business Records. 500. Joan Sudol, Gone But Not Forgotten Epitaphs of New Fairfield Connecticut, (Copyright 1982), Mountain View Cemetery - (<http://208.47.164.200/mtnv1ao.htm>). 501. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 502. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 503. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 504. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 505. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 506. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 507. New Fairfield Congregational Church Records, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/newfairfield/newff_index.htm), "Electronic," Baptisms. 508. Preston, Laura Guthrie Curtis, The Curtis family : a record of some of the descendants of Deodatus Curtis of Braintree, Massachusetts & Marietta, Ohio, (unknown, 1945, 172 pgs), Pg. 43. 509. Anonymous, Register of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia, 1970, (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1970, 596 pgs.), Pg. 271. 510. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 511. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 36-B, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. 512. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 513. Information based upon other facts, 1900 Federal Census shows Harriet living with her younger brother (Asa). 514. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 36-B, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. 515. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 516. Federal Census (1850), Pg 36-B, Hebron, Oxford Co., Maine. 517. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 518. Information based upon other facts, Death of 1st Wife 21 April 1842 Birth of 1st child 30 march 1844. 519. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 520. Information based upon other facts, Death of 1st Wife 21 April 1842 Birth of 1st child 30 march 1844. 521. Posting by Jimmy Ogilvie, "Descendants of John (Jacob?) Bearce - 14 Nov. 2002" <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 522. Frontier Palladium - 20 Oct 1853 (Malone, New York) Obit. for Abiah 523. Albert D. Rust, Record of the Rust Family, Embracing the descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England and settled in Hingham, Massachusetts 1634-1635, (Published 1891/ Wacco, Texas), Pg. 221. 524. FamilyHistory.com, Bearse Surname Message Board, message posted by Jane Everett 17 May 1999. 525. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 526. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 9. 527. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 10. 528. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family -

1871), Pg. 11. 529. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 530. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 531. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 532. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 533. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 534. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 535. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 536. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 537. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 538. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 539. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 540. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 541. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 542. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 543. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 544. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 545. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 546. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 547. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 548. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 549. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-B, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 550. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 551. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-B, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 552. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 553. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 288, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont. 554. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 555. Federal Census (1840), Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont. 556. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 288, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont. 557. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 558. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 559. Newcomb, John Bearss, 1824-1897, A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871, (Privately printed for the use of the family - 1871), Pg. 12. 560. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 561. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 562. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 563. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 564. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 565. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-A, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 566. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 567. Federal Census (1850), Pg. 111-B, Generations Archives - (CD- M432/505) by Heritage Quest. 568. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 569. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 570. Federal Census (1900), Pg. 213-B, Generations Archives - (CD-T623/1035/Part 2) by Heritage Quest. 571. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 572. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 573. Federal Census (1920), Pg. 4 of 32 - Line #57, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York - District #71 www.ancestry.com. 574. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 575. Federal Census (1920), Pg. 4 of 32 - Line #57, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York - District #71 www.ancestry.com. 576. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 577. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 578. Federal Census (1920), Pg. 4 of 32 - Line #57, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York - District #71 www.ancestry.com. 579. Funeral Card, Omar P. Barse. 580. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 581. Funeral Card, Omar P. Barse. 582. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 583. Funeral Card, Omar P. Barse. 584. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 585. Information based upon other facts. 586. Funeral Card, Omar P. Barse. 587. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 588. Mic Andrus, (Letter Dated), 22 Nov 2000. 589. Tui Ann (Haigh) Ussher - Posting, 06 Oct. 2002, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/BEARCE>. 590. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 591. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 592. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 593. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 594. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 595. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 596. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 597. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 598. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 599. Federal Census (1930), Pg. 4B, Bombay, Franklin Co., New YorkRoll : T626_1438 /www.ancestry.com/. 600. Obituary of Frances W. Barse, 19 May 2002, The Press Republican/ Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York. 601. Funeral Card, Clifton J. Barse. 602. Funeral Card, Josephine A. Barse. 603. Federal Census (1930), Pg. 4B, Bombay, Franklin Co., New YorkRoll : T626_1438 /www.ancestry.com/. 604. Obituary of Frances W. Barse, 19 May 2002, The Press Republican/ Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York. 605. Funeral Card, Josephine A. Barse. 606. Funeral Card, Clifton J. Barse. 607. Funeral Card, Josephine A. Barse. 608. Obituary of Frances W. Barse, 19 May 2002, The Press Republican/ Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York. 609. Obituary of Frances W. Barse. 610. Obituary of Frances W. Barse, 19 May 2002, The Press Republican/ Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York. 611. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 612. Funeral Card, Florence (Barse) Avery. 613. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 614. Funeral Card, Florence (Barse) Avery. 615. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 616. Federal Census (1920), Pg. 4 of 32 - Line #58, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York - District #71 www.ancestry.com. 617. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 618. Federal Census (1920), Pg. 4 of 32 - Line #58, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York - District #71 www.ancestry.com. 619. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 620. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 621. Funeral Card, Florence

(Barse) Avery. 622. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 623. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 624. Federal Census (1920), Pg. 4 of 32 - Line #58, Bangor, Franklin Co., New York - District #71 www.ancestry.com. 625. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 626. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust. 627. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 628. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 629. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 630. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 631. Gravestone, as recorded by Carmon D. Rust, Maple Hill Cemetery - Cemetery Rd. - Cooks Corners- Town of Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. 632. Funeral Card, Leon H. Barse. 633. "Obituary of Leon H. Barse." 634. Funeral Card, Leon H. Barse. 635. "Obituary of Leon H. Barse." 636. Funeral Card, Dorothy Alice Barse. 637. "Obituary of Leon H. Barse." 638. Funeral Card, Dorothy Alice Barse. 639. Funeral Card, Leon H. Barse. 640. "Obituary of Leon H. Barse." 641. Funeral Card, Leon H. Barse. 642. "Obituary of Leon H. Barse." 643. Funeral Card, Leon H. Barse. 644. Funeral Card, Dorothy Alice Barse. 645. "Obituary of Leon H. Barse." 646. Funeral Card, Edna M. Barse. 647. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 648. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 649. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 650. "Walsh Family Reunion - Papers," Copy provided by James Reardon (1945-). 651. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 652. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 653. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 654. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 655. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 656. "Walsh Family Reunion - Papers," Copy provided by James Reardon (1945-). 657. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 658. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 659. Carmon Daniel Rust (1966 -), Witnessed or Personal Knowledge Of. 660. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 661. Notes from a Cemetery Visit, by Carmon D. Rust, St. Mary's Cemetery - Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York. 662. Death Certificate of Harold Thomas Barse (1915-1988). 663. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 664. Funeral Card, Harold T. Barse. 665. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 666. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 667. Funeral Card, Harold T. Barse. 668. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 669. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 670. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 671. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 672. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 673. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 674. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 675. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 676. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 677. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -), 11 May 2003. 678. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 679. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 680. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 681. Interview, Martha (Barse) Rust (1942 -). 682. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Stella (Reardon) Barse," 13 Feb 1999. 683. Family Bible of Harold & Stella (Reardon) Barse. 684. Funeral Card, Frances A. Mayville. 685. Funeral Card, Philip C. Barse, Sr. 686. Interview, Earl R. Barse (1954 -), 1999. 687. Funeral Card, Philip C. Barse, Sr. 688. Funeral Card, William H. Barse. 689. Funeral Card, Mrs. Philip Lauzon. 690. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 691. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 692. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 693. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 694. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 695. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 696. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 697. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 698. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 699. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 700. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 701. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 702. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Virginia M. (Barse) LaMay," 17 Apr.1999. 703. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 704. Funeral Card, Bonnie Nye. 705. Pesonal Knowledge - Carmon D. Rust. 706. Funeral Card, Bonnie Nye. 707. Funeral Card, Bonnie Nye. 708. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Sandra E.(Moore) Lauzon," 27 Nov 1998. 709. Witnessed, Carmon D. Rust, 28 Nov. 1998. 710. The Malone Telegram / Malone, Franklin Co., New York, "Obituary of Sandra E.(Moore) Lauzon," 27 Nov 1998.

 **Description:** <http://www.themorrisclan.com/GENEALOGY/BEARSE%20Augustine%20F3718.html>